

VIOLA

NOAH

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)
Deceased: Donald Ray Upchurch
Date: March 14, 2007

JULY 26, 1941 MARCH 13, 2007

ANGIER -- Donald Ray "Doodle Ray" Upchurch, 65, of 1670 Old Buies Creek Road, died Tuesday at Rex Hospital after fighting a long battle with heart disease.

A native of Harnett County, he was the son of the late Charlie Joe and Viola Noah Upchurch. He was preceded in death by his daughter, Jane Elizabeth Upchurch.

Funeral service will be held at 7:30 p.m. Thursday in the Chapel of Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Angier. Visitation will be held from 6:00 p.m. until time of service.

Surviving, his wife, Martha Watkins Upchurch; sons, Kenneth Ray Upchurch of Buies Creek, Stephen Craig Upchurch of Cary; sisters, Kathy Smith and Linda Thomas, both of Angier, Dottie Norton of Holly Ridge and his two canine girls, Katie and Snow.

Condolences may be sent to the family at www.bryan-lee-funeralhome.com

Section: Obit
Page: B8
Copyright (c) 2007 The News and Observer

- I - - U
- Δ A. Charlie Joe U
- Δ md() Viola Noah
- Δ 1. Donald Ray U "Doodle Ray"
- Δ md() Martha Watkins
- Δ a. Jane Elizabeth U
- Δ b. Kenneth Ray U
- Δ c. Stephen Craig U
- Δ 2. Kathy U
- md() -- Smith
- Δ 3. Linda U
- md() -- Thomas
- Δ 4. Dottie U
- md() -- NORTON

VIOLA

NOAH

○ Clint Reid in Its 17 DEC 1993 James Allen Arnold, Sr
to RPH - Probably in News & Observer in
Raleigh, NC in DEC 1993

VIOLA N. UPCHURCH

ANGIER — Viola Noah Upchurch, 70, of Angier, died Thursday. Funeral 2 p.m. Sunday, chapel of Overby-Johnson Funeral Home, with Rev. Howard Roseman and Rev. Rick Jefferies officiating. Burial, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Route 2, Angier.

Surviving: daughter, Kathy Smith and Linda Thomas, both of Angier, Dottie Norton of Holly Ridge; son, Donald Upchurch of Angier; sisters, Gladys Gilbert of Lillington, Josephine Fuller of Raleigh, Mary Frances Hicks of West Palm Beach, Fla., Jean Pryor of Buies Creek; brother, Bob Noah of Garner; 11 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren.

The family will receive relatives and friends from 7-9 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Angier

VIOLA N. UPCHURCH, 70, Dec. 2. Arrangements by Overby-Johnson Funeral Home.

VIOLA NOAH d 2 DEC 1993 b ca 1923

Children:

Kathy U md — Smith

Linda U md — Thomas

Dottie U md — Norton

Donald U

VIOLA CARRIE NOAH

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, VIOLA CARRIE Death Date: 02 December 1993 Gender: Female
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina Race: White
Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina Age: 70 Years
Autopsy: No Marital Status: Widowed
Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over
Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state
Birth Date: 07 December 1922 State of Birth: North Carolina
Father: NOAH ↑ Death Date: SS# 245548951

NOBLE ①

① From Notes of RPU/SSU Vent 5AVE 2007 by Russell Pleasant Jones

→ [ALDRIDGE P.P. JONES]

where Russell lives now was originally owned by - - NOBLE - 232 Acres - Russell FAT bought 116 Acres

- △△ Henry Stephens bought 116 Acres - His son Dr Stephen was a Dentist in Apex
- △□ Lucy Buffalo bought the Stephens 116 Acres - (There is a cemetery there). Lucy had children - John Jr + Betty Faye Buffalo. Lucy bought the land from the Head of the Cemetery kept at N.C State College
- Dorothy Stephens was D/O Tom Stephens who ran a store at Moxedemo
- △ Re Sustainability: [OCCUPATIONS IN SCTWB] There was a swapping of labor - Russell tells a story of going unladen to search for boxes
- △△ Ira Wrenn, FAT of Annie Laura Wrenn farmed nearby

The was a chicken hatchery in Cary - became the Cary Poultry Assn. - G.H. Singleton owner agreed you could order chicks by mail

Neither Russell have an awareness of an Oak - - School on Lilly Avenue Rd.

- Clyde Sorrell on Ten-Ten had a Gin & a sawmill
- Russell says his FAT bought a sawmill & harnest Oak timber blown down by Hazel in 1954
- His FAT acquired property in 1905
- Two Gins - Woodall - His son Larry & Raymond where Nursery is now

② From Notes of RPU Call 13 NOV 2009 to Bessie Harrell Stephenson

Bessie does not know the first name of Wheeler who owned a 232 Acre Farm in Moxedemo until 1915 but the several references to a Noble tract would have been to the same 232 Acre Farm

○ FROM: WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK FAMILY NO 284
- THE JUNIUS M. FRANKLIN FAMILY

I. BURREL FRANKLIN, I settled in 1824 on present-day

Apx-Macedonia Road

A. CALVIN FRANKLIN - bought or inherited the NOBLE place on Holly Springs Rd - now owned by MILTON JONES

B. GREEN FRANKLIN - was heir to the home place and

ii lived there until he died MD () FRANCES WEATHERSPOON

CHILDREN

i. THOMAS R. FRANKLIN - CSA - FOUGHT AT GETTYSBURG

MD () JANE GOODWIN - THEY HAD 7 CHILDREN

* { a HENRY FRANKLIN

b. JUNIUS M. FRANKLIN b 18 FEB 1872 (SWIFT

CRK TSP, WAKE CO, NC) d 30 OCT 1945 (SWIFT

CRK TSP, WAKE CO, NC). He was the Registrar

for Swift Creek TSP MD 1 JAN 1901

HATTIE JOHNSON of Wake Co, NC.

i GERTRUDE FRANKLIN - died as an infant

ii. RUBY FRANKLIN

MD () CLELON M. ALLEN

iii ROSALIE FRANKLIN - AUTHOR THIS ARTICLE

MD () W. GORDON ELLINGTON

iv JUANITA FRANKLIN

MD (1ST) () RALPH ELLINGTON

MD (2ND) () CALVIN C. BISHOP

v THOMAS FRANKLIN

MD () BARBARA STEPHENSON

vi. VIRGEL FRANKLIN

MD () J. FLOYD MANESS

* These two brothers plus a neighbor JOHN S. JONES worked to get a mail route by their name. Year later the road was paved and named JONES-FRANKLIN ROAD. Rosalie still lives on this road - next door to where she was born.

NOTE: These Franklins claimed to live in RITAMKATTE and that they descended from JAMES BENJAMIN, brother of the James BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

JAMES EDWARD NOBLE ①

EMAIL SENT
5 NOV 2018

"I would love to help

Sent Legacy Section Harmony

JAMES EDWARD NOBLE (5) X1762611

(1) 7 JAN 2016 - About 1:00 PM - A person called and Sallaine answered the phone - since it was about family history she handed me the phone. we both thought it was a female "Jane"? But the phone record showed phone (810) 627 6425 David Delong

In any event when the caller said they had upchurch heritage via a NEWBOLD mg I speculated that the caller was likely a part of the W^mU, IV / David U Subclan of Southern IL. The caller agreed.

I asked for an email & begged off due to a bad cold. The email never came - see below

Subject: James Noble.
From: James Noble <jamesnoble6913@yahoo.com>
Date: Thu, Jan 07, 2016 1:44 pm
To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

23 JAN 2016

MZ Add to om and W^mU IV / Down P - RPH added 1/29 omw - JCL W^mU
CS-20

(2) 7 JAN 2016

Hello Phil My name is James noble and I just called you today My direct line is.
James Edward Noble born 6-25-1991
Debra Sue Teal Married Kenneth Edward Noble
James Arthur Teal Married Elizabeth Rae Grace
Edward Francis Teal Married Lillie Mae Newbold
Charles Robert Franklin Newbold Married Rosie Estella Rogers
Ottoway Newbold Married Amanda Katherine Wise
William M Newbold Married Elizabeth Upchurch
Elizabeth is My 4th Great Grandmother.
I look Forward to sharing any info with you I can I do have More Names and Dates.
I will share anything you want.

A

Your Cousin, James

(3) 9 JAN 2016

Subject: RE: James Noble.
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Sat, Jan 09, 2016 4:01 pm
To: "James Noble" <jamesnoble6913@yahoo.com>
Attach: AF 2016 Membership Form.docx

Hi James----

Thanks for your followup email to our phone conversation. I have confirmed that you are of the William U.,IV/David U. Subclan and that your details fit under the umbrella of the two daughters of David who married Newbold men. Your input allowed me to expand my record for you line. I have more on this batch in my Valley office.

(3) 9 JAN 2016 - CONTINUED

There are two key places for you to look re my records. My Upchurch Bulletins and some related work (especially videos) are at www.upchurchstory.com password "2013upchurch#". Then in 2013 we started a new more powerful website www.alliedfamilies.com password "2014allied#". Note there the enrollment of families including your William U., IV. I do hope you will join us in this work. The modest annual membership fee is \$20. A membership form is attached.

If you join it will open up the possibility of ongoing collaboration from which we could both benefit. I look forward to hearing from you and to collaboration.

Best~

Phil Upchurch

(4) Input from Email 7 JAN 2016 from James Edward Noble to RPH

I. William U., III - Head of class

A. David U

1. Elizabeth U md ^Δ WILLIAM N. NEWBOLD

a. Ottaway T. Newbold

Δ i. Charles Robert Franklin Newbold

Δ md () Rosie Estella Rogers [AKA ROSA]

Δ (I) Lillie Mae Newbold

Δ md () Edward Francis Teal

Δ (A) James Arthur Teal

Δ md () Elizabeth Rae Grose

Δ (I) Delia Sue Teal

Δ md () Kenneth
Edward Noble

Δ (a) James Edward
Noble b 25 JAN
1991

KENNETH EDWARD NOBLE

XIV-62610

○ Input from Email 7 JAN 2016 from James Edward Noble to RPH

I. William U, III - Head of class

A. David U

1. Elizabeth U md ^Δ WILLIAM N. NEWBOLD

A. Howard T. Newbold

Δ i. Charles Robert Franklin Newbold

Δ md () Rosie Estella Rogers [AKA ROSA]

Δ (I) Lillie Mae Newbold

Δ md () Edward Francis Teal

Δ (A) James Arthur Teal

Δ md () Elizabeth Rae Grace

Δ (I) Delma Sue Teal

Δ md () **Kenneth**

Edward Noble

Δ (a) James Edward Noble to 25 JAN 1991

REBEKAH

NOBLE

○ See Obituary of Vada Cummings who d 1998

I Moses U - Head of Clan

A. Sims U

1. Luetta U

a. Albie Williams ←

I. Moses U - Head of Clan

A. Ruffin U

1. Wesley U

a. John Manley
Wynland

2ND COUSINS →

i. Leonard Leroy U "Ben" b 14 APR 1908 () d 29 AUG 1985
(Apex, NC) (Bur - Mt Project Bapt. Ch. Cem., Chatham Co, NC)
md Vada Cummings b about 1908 (Chatham Co, NC)
d 1998 (Western Wake Hosp., Wake Co, NC) (Bur - ASHUS)

I. Geraldine U md Odell Waise

(Residents of Apex, NC)

X.

II. Barbara U md () -- Mitchell

Residents
of
Monroe,
NC

{ A. Rodney Mitchell
md () Rachel --
B. Barry Mitchell
md () Donna --

X.

X Additional Grandchildren of "Ben" + Vada.

• Amy - - md () -- Johnson - Residents of Apex, NC

• Martha - -
md (1st) - - Noble
md (2nd) Randy Colburn
• Scott Noble

• Rebekah Noble →

} Residents of Winston-
Salem, NC

• Peggy - -
md () Rolan Hatley
• Brian Hatley
• Bridgette Hatley

} Residents of
Durham, NC

RICHARD

NOBLE

○ Record for the James U, Jr / Alfred U Inscodan - RPU-16 DEC 2011

1850 CENSUS NC
FRANKLIN CO
DAVIS TWP

Name, FARMER #9200	Age
Daniel Inscod	1820 30
Louisa Inscod	1826 24
William Inscod	1847 3

1860 CENSUS - NC
EDGEcombe CO
PO - TARBORO

Name, FARMER #1000	Age
Daniel Inscod	1827 38 NC
Minerva Inscod	1823 37 VA
William Inscod	1848 12 -
Penry Inscod	1850 10 -
Alexander Inscod	1853 7 -
Columbus Inscod	1859 1 -

1870 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
SANDY CREEK TWP
PO - LOUISBURG

Name, FARMER #550/800	Age
Daniel Inscod	1820 50 NC
Mauriva Inscod	1823 47
Henry C Inscod	1852 18
Ben C Inscod	1857 13
Patrick A Inscod	1862 8

HEAD

I. JAMES U, Jr - DF CLAN

△ A. ALFRED U

△ MD (C) PENNEY JACKSON

△ I. LOUISA JANE U, Jr
b 1825/1826 (NASH CO, NC)
d 1856

MD 17 DEC 1845 (FC, NC)

△ DANIEL INSCOE / HE MD (2ND)
1821 - 1894 16 DEC 1856

△ Q. WILLIAM JAMES INSCOE 1847-1922
△ MINERVA INSCOE 2)

△ B. PENNELOPE

ANN INSCOE "PENNY" b 1850

△ C. HENRY ALEXANDER INSCOE 1852 - 1860

△ d. BENJAMIN COLUMBUS INSCOE 1858/1859 - 1936

△ Q. PATRICK A. INSCOE
b 1862/1863

⋮

△ f. LAURA DANIEL INSCOE
b 1856 [seems to have
died before 1860 census - RPU]

△ g. HENRY C. INSCOE 1852 - 1880
Should be on 1860 census but
is not there.

Related Families Family Tree

Owner: shirley gray

Daniel Inscod

Birth 18 Jul 1821 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.
Death 14 Jun 1894 in Sandy Creek, Franklin, North Carolina.

1846
16 Dec
Age: 25

Marriage to Louisa Jane Upchurch
Franklin County, North Carolina

1856
10 Dec
Age: 35

Marriage to Minerva Inscod
Edgecombe County, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

△ William Henry Inscod, Jr.
1794 - 1860

△ Nancy Andrews
1792 - 1873

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Louisa Jane Upchurch
1830 - 1856

a William James Inscod
1847 - 1922

b Penelope Ann Inscod
1850 -

g Henry C. Inscod
1852 - 1880

c Alexander Inscod
1853 - 1860

f Laura Daniel Inscod
1856 -

Other Spouse & Children

Minerva Inscod
1823 - 1900

d Benjamin Columbus Inscod
1858 - 1936

Q Paterson (Patrick) Atkinson Inscod
1862 - 1903

Groom: Daniel Inscod

Bride: Louisa Jane Upchurch

Bond Date: 17 Dec 1845

Bond #: 000047916

Level Info: North Carolina

Marriage Bonds

ImageNum: 008141

County: Franklin

Record #: 02 090

Bondsman: Richd Noble

Witness: Y Patterson

Norvell Family Tree

Owner: quikatz

Louisa Jane Upchurch

Birth 1825 in Nash County, North Carolina,
Death

Family Members

Parents

Alfred Upchurch
1805 - 1883

Penny Jackson
1804 - 1839

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Daniel Inscod
1821 - 1894

a William James Inscod
1847 - 1922

b Penelope "Penny" Inscod
1850 -

c Henry Alexander Inscod
1852 -

g Henry C. Inscod
1852 -

f Laura Daniel Inscod
1856 -

RICHARD NOBLE

① Per Attach #28 West Sts 18 MAY 1975 - Franklin Co NC Marriage Bond

"Calvin H m Cynthia H 31 MAR 1838 - Bondsman & witness = Richard Noble + S. Patterson"

② Per Attach #29 West Sts 18 MAY 1975 - Franklin Co NC Marriage Bond

"Leasa Jane H m Daniel Enscoe 17 DEC 1845 - Bondsman & witness = Richard Noble." [Note - assume Richard Noble in ① + ② are same - RPN]

③ NOTE: Richard Noble as shown in ① above is also interpreted as Richard Nobles, whom, see

RUBY

NOBLE

△ AYDEN CEMETERY, AYDEN, PITT CO, NC
(Recorded by RPU & SSU 18 MAY 2008)

- △ 1. Ruby Noble Johnson [w/o #2]
11 OCT 1902 - 18 DEC 1988
- △ 2. Robert Newwood Johnson, SR [s/o #8]
29 MAR 1900 - 16 JAN 1965
- △ 3. Robert Newwood Johnson, JR
7 NOV 1937 - 16 JAN 1982
- △ 4. Shannon Kay Johnson [D/o #3 & #6]
6 AVE 1965 - 27 NOV 1983
- △ 5. Michael James Howell [^{2ND} H/o #6]
8 SEP 1936 - —
- △ 6. Janet Johnson Howo [nee PATTY JANET MCGEE D/o
12 SEP 1939 - 10 NOV 2007 nre ERNESTINE RAY U OF THE
Nathan U, I/Gilbert U Subdun]
- △ 7. Mary May - wife of [w/o #8]
R.L. Johnson
15 JUL 1893 - 11 MAR 1952
- △ 8. Robert Luther Johnson
24 NOV 1890 - 16 DEC 1959
- △ 9. May Johnson Euse [D/o RLJ]
16 OCT 1898 - 97 JUL 1970
- △ 10. Charles Wesley Hamley, JR
21 DEC 1907 - 28 SEP 1968
- △ 11. May Johnson Euse Hamley [D/o #9]
21 MAR 1917 - —
wife of C.W. Hamley, Jr.

SCOTT

NOBLE

○ See Obituary of Vada Cummings who d 1998

I Moses U - Head of Class

A. Sims U

1. Loretta U

a. Abie Williams ←

I. Moses U - Head of Class

A. Ruffin U

1. Wesley U

a. John Manley
Wynward

↓
i. Leonard Leroy U "Ben" b. 14 APR 1908 (l) d 29 AUG 1985
(Apex, NC) (Bur - Mt Project Bapt. Ch. Lem., Chatham Co, NC)
md Vada Cummings b about 1908 (Chatham Co, NC)
& 1998 (Western Wake Hosp., Wake Co, NC) (Bur - ASHUS)

I. Geraldine U md Odell Waise

(Residents of Apex, NC)

X.

II. Barbara U md (l) -- Mitchell

Residents
of
Monroe,
NC

- A. Rodney Mitchell
md (l) Rachel --
- B. Barry Mitchell
md (l) Donna --

X.

X Additional Grandchildren of "Ben" + Vada.

• Amy - - md (l) -- Johnson - Residents of Apex, NC

- Martha - -
md (1st) - - Noble
- md (2nd) Randy Colburn
- Scott Noble ↑
- Re-bekah Noble

} Residents of Winston-Salem, NC

- Peggy - -
md (l) Belan Hatley
- Brian Hatley
- Bridgette Hatley

} Residents of Durham, NC

SUSAN REBECCA NOBLE

I DAVID HORTON, SR b 1724 (45) (Pg 39)

J. DAVID HORTON, JR

4. ROBERTSON HORTON, SR MD LOUISA AMERICA RIDLEY

a → g

h. SARAH OLIVIA HORTON b ca 1847
d 1930 md THOMAS VAN HOOSER

i. SCHILDREN
i. THOMAS ALONZO HORTON b 1849
(Tonnance, Grenada Co, MS) d 1920 in
Tonnance.
md 1st SOE A. MITCHELL^{||} (a widow)
md 2nd MATILDA CORDELIA PRITCHARD
24 NOV 1873

(I)^{||} CHARLES HORTON

(II)^{||} WILLIAM PINCKNEY HORTON
MD SUSAN REBECCA NOBLE ↑
NO ISSUE

(III)^{||} LITTLEBERRY PRITCHARD HORTON
b 12 JUL 1876 d 30 DEC 1953
MD 2 JUL 1911 (GRENAADA CO, MS)
GERTRUDE GILLION

(A) SUSIE LEE HORTON b 1912
MD 12 SEP 1939 (GRENAADA

CO, MS) GEORGE LAMAR
CHAMBERLAIN, SR

(1) TRUDE ~~HORTON~~ ^{CHAMBERLAIN} b 1945
MD FRANK BENNETT
POWERS - 3 DAU

(2) GEORGE LAMAR
CHAMBERLAIN b 1944

(B) LA RUE PRITCHARD HORTON
b 1918 MD LOUISE
FULLER OF DUBACH, LA
TWO SONS

(C) HELEWELIZABETH HORTON b 1922
MD ELSON WIGGINS OF
GREENWOOD, MS - ONE DAU

(D) WILLIAM THOMAS HORTON b 1924
MD MILDRED MARTIN - TWO SONS

f. MOSES HORTON
g. PICKNEY
ADRIAN
HORTON ←

BETTY LOU NOBLETT

XID-42399

○ See the 12 JUL 1997 Lewis Timothy Fernis to RDU

I. Verlie Leona Osborne of the father U, III / John U, VIII

Sullivan - John Wesley U Line.

A. Grace Ruten b 5 SEP 1921 (Wulhro 20, NC) Employed by
Sprague Electric. Md 15 JAN 1947 (Mullis Bryan Noblett)

1. Connie Dean Ruten (M) b 14 JAN 1939 (Twin)
2. Madeline Ruten (F) b 14 JAN 1939 (Twin) Employed by North-
western Bank, Jefferson, NC Md () James Lambert
3. Billie Joe Ruten. b 29 APR 1943 Md () Helen Perkins.
4. Betty Lou Noblett b 29 AUG 1947 Md () James Parson
5. Bobby Noblett b 16 MAR 1949 Md () Patricia Turner
6. Michael Noblett b 15 APR 1950 Md () Susan Gilbert
7. Beulah Ann Noblett b 6 DEC 1951 Employed by Gumbert Mart
in East Jefferson, NC. Md () Adferd Edmark Medley
8. Kertis Allen Noblett b 13 DEC 1952 Md () Virginia Reener
9. Roger Noblett b 9 FEB 1954 Male Nurse in N. Wulhro, NC
10. Jackie Ray Noblett b 2 NOV 1955 Md () Cindy Bare

○ See the 12 JUL 1997 Lewis Timothy Fernis to RDU

I. Verlie Leona Osborne of the John U, III / John U, VIII
 Subdon - John Wesley U Line.

A. Grace Reten b 5 SEP 1921 (Wulher 20, NC) Employed by
 Sprague Electric. Md 15 JAN 1947 (C) Willie Bryan Noblett

1. Connie Dean Reten (M) b 14 JAN 1939 (Twin)
2. Madeline Reten (F) b 14 JAN 1939 (Twin) Employed by North-
 western Bank, Jefferson, NC Md (C) James Lambert
3. Billie Joe Reten. b 29 APR 1943 Md (C) Helen Perkins.
4. Betty Lou Noblett b 29 AUG 1947 Md (C) James Parsons
5. Baldy Noblett b 16 MAR 1949 Md (C) Patricia Turner
6. Michael Noblett b 15 APR 1950 Md (C) Susan Gilbert
7. Beulah Ann Noblett b 6 DEC 1951 Employed by Builders Mart
 in East Jefferson, NC. Md (C) Adferd Edmark Medley
8. Kerdy Allen Noblett b 13 DEC 1952 Md (C) Virginia Reener
9. Roger Noblett b 9 FEB 1954 Male Nurse in N. Wulherdow, NC
10. Jackie Ray Noblett b 2 NOV 1955 Md (C) Cindy Bare

○ See the 12 JUL 1997 Lewis Timothy Fernis to RDU

I. Verlie Leona Osborne of the John U, III / John U, VIII
 Subdon - John Wesley U Line.

A. Grace Reten b 5 SEP 1921 (Wulhro 20, NC) Employed by
 Sprague Electric. md 15 JAN 1947 (Wulhro Bryan NobleTT

1. Connie Dean Reten (M) b 14 JAN 1939 (Twin)
2. Madeline Reten (F) b 14 JAN 1939 (Twin) Employed by North-
 western Bank, Jefferson, NC md () James Lambert
3. Billie Joe Reten. b 29 APR 1943 md () Helen Perkins.
4. Betty Lou NobleTT b 29 AUG 1947 md () James Parson
5. Bobby NobleTT b 16 MAR 1949 md () Patricia Turner
6. Michael NobleTT b 15 APR 1950 md () Susan Gilbert
7. Beulah Ann NobleTT b 6 DEC 1951 Employed by Builders Mart
 in East Jefferson, NC. md () Adferd Edmond Medley
8. Kerby Allen NobleTT b 13 DEC 1952 md () Virginia Reener
9. Roger NobleTT b 9 FEB 1954 Male Nurse in N. Wulhro, NC
10. Jackie Ray NobleTT b 2 NOV 1955 md () Cindy Bare

○ See str 12 JUL 1997 Lewis Timothy Fernis to RDU

I. Verlie Leona Osborne of the John U, III / John U, VIII

Subdon - John Wesley U Line.

A. Grace Reten b 5 SEP 1921 (Wulkes 20, NC) Employed by
Sprague Electric. md 15 JAN 1947 (Wulkes Bryan Noblett)

1. Connie Dean Reten (M) b 14 JAN 1939 (Twin)
2. Madeline Reten (F) b 14 JAN 1939 (Twin) Employed by North-
western Bank, Jefferson, NC md () James Lambert
3. Billie Joe Reten. b 29 APR 1943 md () Helen Perkins.
4. Betty Lou Noblett b 29 AUG 1947 md () James Parson
5. Bobby Noblett b 16 MAR 1949 md () Patricia Turner
6. Michael Noblett b 15 APR 1950 md () Susan Gilbert
7. Beulah Ann Noblett b 6 DEC 1951 Employed by Gumbert Hart
in East Jefferson, NC. md () Adferd Edmark Medley
8. Kerby Allen Noblett b 13 DEC 1952 md () Virginia Reener
9. Roger Noblett b 9 FEB 1954 Male Nurse in N. Wulkesboro, NC
10. Jackie Ray Noblett b 7 NOV 1955 md () Cindy Bare

JIM

NOBLETT

XJP-56527

○ See Itg 24 JUL 1990 Marcella Janet Blackburn D.K.M

I. Maudie Blackburn [of the Joseph W/ Ambrose F. U
Subgroup - John W. U Line] b. 28 JUN 1889 (Sylvan,
TX). d. 6 JAN 1970

md (1st) 25 MAR 1906 () J. Walter King b. 28 APR 1880

() d. (Greggton, TX) (Bar-Blossom, TX)

md (2nd) () Jim Noblett n

md (3rd) () Ike Hendrix

○ See str 12 JUL 1997 Lewis Timothy Fernis to RDU

I. Verlie Leona Osborne of the farm U, III / John U, VII

Subdon - John Wesley U Line.

A. Grace Reten b 5 SEP 1921 (Wulkes 20, NC) Employed by
Sprague Electric. md 15 JAN 1947 (Wulke Bryan Noblett)

1. Connie Dean Reten (M) b 14 JAN 1939 (Twin)
2. Madeline Reten (F) b 14 JAN 1939 (Twin) Employed by North-
western Bank, Jefferson, NC md () James Lambert
3. Billie Joe Reten b 29 APR 1943 md () Helen Perkins.
4. Betty Lou Noblett b 29 AUG 1947 md () James Parson
5. Bobby Noblett b 16 MAR 1949 md () Patricia Turner
6. Michael Noblett b 15 APR 1950 md () Susan Gilbert
7. Beulah Ann Noblett b 6 DEC 1951 Employed by Gumbert Hart
in East Jefferson, NC. md () Adferd Edmark Medley
8. Keith Allen Noblett b 13 DEC 1952 md () Virginia Reener
9. Roger Noblett b 9 FEB 1954 Male Nurse in N. Wulkesboro, NC
10. Jackie Ray Noblett b 7 NOV 1955 md () Cindy Bare

○ See the 12 JUL 1997 Lewis Timothy Fernis to RDU

I. Verlie Leona Osborne of the John U, III / John U, VIII

Subdon - John Wesley U Line.

A. Grace Reten b 5 SEP 1921 (Wulkes 20, NC) Employed by
Syracuse Electric. md 15 JAN 1947 (Wulkes Bryan Noblett)

1. Connie Dean Reten (M) b 14 JAN 1939 (Twin)
2. Madeline Reten (F) b 14 JAN 1939 (Twin) Employed by North-
western Bank, Jefferson, NC md () James Lambert
3. Billie Joe Reten. b 29 APR 1943 md () Helen Perkins.
4. Betty Lou Noblett b 29 AUG 1947 md () James Parson
5. Bobby Noblett b 16 MAR 1949 md () Patricia Turner
6. Michael Noblett b 15 APR 1950 md () Susan Gilbert
7. Beulah Ann Noblett b 6 DEC 1951 Employed by Builders Mart
in East Jefferson, NC. md () Adferd Edvard Medley
8. Kerby Allen Noblett b 13 DEC 1952 md () Virginia Reener
9. Roger Noblett b 9 FEB 1954 Male Nurse in N. Wulkesboro, NC
10. Jackie Ray Noblett b 7 NOV 1955 md () Cindy Bare

○ See str 12 JUL 1997 Louis Timothy Ferris to RDU

I. Verlie Leona Osborne of the John U, III / John U, VIII

Subdon - John Wesley U Line.

A. Grace Reten b 5 SEP 1921 (Wulhro 20, NC) Employed by
Syracuse Electric. md 15 JAN 1947 (C) Willie Bryan Noblett

1. Connie Dean Reten (M) b 14 JAN 1939 (Twin)
2. Madeline Reten (F) b 14 JAN 1939 (Twin) Employed by North-
western Bank, Jefferson, NC md (C) James Lambert
3. Billie Joe Reten. b. 29 APR 1943 md (C) Helen Perkins.
4. Betty Lou Noblett b 29 AUG 1947 md (C) James Parson
5. Bobby Noblett b 16 MAR 1949 md (C) Patricia Turner
6. Michael Noblett b 15 APR 1950 md (C) Susan Gilbert
7. Beulah Ann Noblett b 6 DEC 1951 Employed by Builders Mart
in East Jefferson, NC. md (C) Adferd Edmark Medley
8. Kerby Allen Noblett b 13 DEC 1952 md (C) Virginia Reener
9. Roger Noblett b 9 FEB 1954 Male Nurse in N. Wulhro, NC
10. Jackie Ray Noblett b 2 NOV 1955 md (C) Cindy Bare

○ See the 12 JUL 1997 Lowie Timothy Fernis to RDU

I. Verlie Leona Osborne of the John U, III / John U, VIII

Subdon - John Wesley U Line.

A. Grace Reten b 5 SEP 1921 (Wulhoo 20, NC) Employed by
Syracuse Electric. md 15 JAN 1947 (Willie Bryan Noblett?)

1. Corinne Dean Reten (M) b 14 JAN 1939 (Twin)
2. Madeline Reten (F) b 14 JAN 1939 (Twin) Employed by North-
western Bank, Jefferson, NC md () James Lambert
3. Billie Joe Reten. b 29 APR 1943 md () Helen Perkins.
4. Betty Lou Noblett b 29 AUG 1947 md () James Parson
5. Bobby Noblett b 16 MAR 1949 md () Patricia Turner
6. Michael Noblett b 15 APR 1950 md () Susan Gilbert
7. Beulah Ann Noblett b 6 DEC 1951 Employed by Gumbert Mart
in East Jefferson, NC. md () Adferd Edmark Medley
8. Kerita Allen Noblett b 13 DEC 1952 md () Virginia Reener
9. Roger Noblett b 9 FEB 1954 Male Nurse in N. Wulhoo, NC
10. Jackie Ray Noblett b 2 NOV 1955 md () Cindy Bare

DAN V

NOBLIN, SR

① Zebulon Record THUR 10 JUN 1999 Zebulon NC

I. CASWELL E, SPENCER, SR
MD () EDNA BLACKWELL
R. CASWELL E, SPENCER, JR
MD () CHARLOTTE --

B. MARILYN SPENCER
MD () DAN V. NOBLIN, SR

**Caswell "Cas" E.
Spencer Jr.**

Caswell "Cas" E. Spencer Jr., 56, of Raleigh, died Tuesday, June 1, at Rex Hospital. Funeral service was Friday, June 4, at Our Savior Lutheran Church. Burial was at Meadowview Memorial Park, Oxford.

He was a native North Carolinian and was born in Louisburg.

He graduated from Oxford High School and Fuller Business School. He received an honorable discharge from the N.C. National Guard after two years of service. He worked for many years at Nowells Clothing Store at North Hills Mall, and retired in 1990 from Jos A. Bank Clothiers as assistant manager. He was preceded in death by his father, Caswell E. Spencer Sr.

Surviving: mother, Edna Blackwell Spencer of Oxford; wife of 16 years, Charlotte Spencer; sons, Caswell E. Spencer III and William E. Conely, both of Raleigh; daughters, Tracy Spencer Scruggs and her husband, Sgt. Loren Scruggs, of Fort Bragg, Kara Conely Schneider and her husband, Robert Schneider, of Atlanta, Ga.; two grandsons; sister, Marilyn Spencer Noblin and her husband, Dan V. Noblin Sr., of Oxford; one niece; nephew, Dan V. Noblin Jr. and his wife, Terri Noblin, of Zebulon. Memorial contributions may be made to Our Savior Lutheran Church, 1500 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, or The Neuse River Golden Retriever Rescue, 7474 Creedmoor Road, Raleigh 27613, 676-7144.

Arrangements by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home, St. Mary's Street.

DAN VICKERS NOBLIN, JR

① Zebulon Record THUR 22 APR 1999 Zebulon, NC

I. DAN VICKERS NOBLIN, SR
md () Marilyn - -

A. DAN VICKERS NOBLIN, JR - -
md () Teresa Vaughn

1. DAN VICKERS NOBLIN, III

X. HERMAN
VAUGHAN
md ()
DELORES

Dan and Teresa Vaughn Noblin of Zebulon announce the April 7 birth of a son, Dan Vickers Noblin III. He weighed 9 pounds, 1 ounce and was 22 inches long. The maternal grandparents are Herman and Deloris Vaughn of Zebulon. The paternal grandparents are Dan and Marilyn Noblin of Oxford.

NOBLING

○ Gleanings from RPU Profile System 11 SEP 2007

I -- HOLLEMAN

△ A. Richard Lincoln Holleman d 21 SEP 1989 Age 67
md (7) - - -

- △ 1. Pamela Holleman
- △△ 2. Cynthia Holleman md (7) -- NOBLING

△ B. J. LEE HOLLEMAN

△ C. BEN B. HOLLEMAN

△ D. JACK J. HOLLEMAN d 1 DEC 1990 Age 79

△ E. RUTH HOLLEMAN d 20 JAN 1990 Age 80

△ md (7) IKA MCDOWELL

△ 1. W. RICHARD MCDOWELL

△ F. STERWOOD ALMON HOLLEMAN d 10 MAY 1990 Age 75

△ md (7) Lessie Mae -

△△ 1. Sue Holleman md (7) -- LESTER

△△ 2. Wula Holleman md (7) -- FRAZIER

△△ 3. Christine Holleman md (7) -- ERDMAN

△ 4. Jimmy Holleman

△ 5. Jerry Holleman

DION MARK NOE

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Dion Mark Noe</u> ↑	12 Jun 1967	Male	Parker	Victor Eugene Noe	Marsha Jo Upchurch
Judith Lyn Noe	30 Apr 1969	Female	Parker	Victor Eugene Noe	Marsha Jo Upchurch

GRACE MAE NOE

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Noe
Grace Mae 726

JUDITH LYN NOE

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Dion Mark Noe	12 Jun 1967	Male	Parker	Victor Eugene Noe	Marsha Jo Upchurch
<u>Judith Lyn Noe</u> ↑	30 Apr 1969	Female	Parker	Victor Eugene Noe	Marsha Jo Upchurch

KIMBERLY BETH NOE

XFD-14801

① See entry 27 JUL 1985 Briefle of Brian Edward U

I. Benjamin U b 1830 - lived in Harnett Co, NC area

A. Jefferson Davis U b 1861

1. Jefferson Woodrow U 51

a. Jefferson Woodrow U 7

i. Brian Edward U md

27 JUL 1985 (Bowie Creek, NC)

Kimberly Beth Noe

1 Benjamin U is son of Calum U & gr of Julia U,
Head of clan - RPU

VICTOR EUGENE NOE

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Dion Mark Noe	12 Jun 1967	Male	Parker	Victor Eugene Noe	Marsha Jo Upchurch
Judith Lyn Noe	30 Apr 1969	Female	Parker	Victor Eugene Noe	Marsha Jo Upchurch

○ See file 16 JUN 1991 Brent Hadley U DRPH

I. Joseph U

A. Enoch S. U

1. John Archibald U

a. Lawrence (Lawrence) Edward U

i. Roy Hadley U

(E) Jack Hadley U [Jack is

his legal name) d (Ann Arbor, MI) (Bay - Midland, MI)
 md 3 FEB 1950 (E. St. Louis, IL). Barbara Anne Rogers
 b 29 AUG 1932 (E. St. Louis, IL). They had only
 four children:

A. Rebecca Anne U b 29 SEP 1953 (Champaign, IL)
 md David Sean Martin on 12 JUL 1975 in
 Midland, MI

1. Gregory David Martin b 25 MAY 1977 (Midland, MI)

2. Eric Andrew Martin b 3 JAN 1983 (Midland, MI)

B. Brent Hadley U b 31 AUG 1955 (Champaign, IL
 still single.

C. Susan Lynn U b 22 SEP 1956 (E. St. Louis, IL)

md 27 JUL 1979 (Midland, MI) Gary William Noel

1. Maxwell William Noel b 25 JUL 1983 (Midland, MI)

2. Alexander Lee Noel b 1 MAY 1986 (Baton Rouge, LA)

3. Emily Jean Noel b 17 OCT 1990 (Baton Rouge, LA)

D. Trini Rogers U b 18 SEP 1959 (E. St. Louis, IL)

md 16 JAN 1981 Mary Jo Betts in Edenville, MI

1. Nerdi Lynn U b 25 JUL 1981 (Midland, MI)

2. Nathaniel Lewis U b 30 OCT 1983 (Midland, MI)

○ See file 16 JUN 1991 Brent Hadley U & RPY

I. Joseph U

A. Enoch S. U

1. John Archibald U

a. Lawrence (Lawrence) Edward U

i. Roy Hadley U

(E) Jack Hadley U [Jack is

his legal name) & (Ann Asher, MI) (Bar - Midland, MI)
 md 3 FEB 1950 (E. St. Louis, IL). Barbara Anne Rogers
 b 29 AUG 1932 (E. St. Louis, IL). They had only
 four children:

A. Rebecca Anne U b 29 SEP 1953 (Champaign, IL)
 md David Sean Martin on 12 JUL 1975 in
 Midland, MI

1. Gregory David Martin b 25 MAY 1977 (Midland, MI)

2. Eric Andrew Martin b 3 JAN 1983 (Midland, MI)

B. Brent Hadley U b 31 AUG 1955 (Champaign, IL
 still single.

C. Susan Lynn U b 22 SEP 1956 (E. St. Louis, IL)

md 27 JUL 1979 (Midland, MI) Gary William Noel

1. Maxwell William Noel b 25 JUL 1983 (Midland, MI)

2. Alexander Lee Noel b 1 MAY 1986 (Baton Rouge, LA)

3. Emily Jean Noel U b 17 OCT 1990 (Baton Rouge, LA)

D. Tim Rogers U b 18 SEP 1959 (E. St. Louis, IL)

md 16 JAN 1981 Mary Jo Betts in Eden Mills, MI

1. Heidi Lynn U b 25 JUL 1981 (Midland, MI)

2. Nathaniel Lewis U b 30 OCT 1983 (Midland, MI)

EMMY

NOEL

○ See 29 JUN 1992 Shirley Marie Lamb DRPM

I. John U, IV - Head of class

A. Ambrose U

1. William Henry U, I

a. John G. U

i. William F. U

(I) Emma U md 12 MAR 1917 (wife
Co, VA) Eric Noel, son of
Emmy Noel & his wife Mary H. —

○ See ID 29 JUN 1992 Shirley Marie Lamb DRB4

I. John U, IV - Head of class

A. Ambrose U

1. William Henry U, I

a. John G. U

i. William F. U

(I) Emma U md 12 MAR 1917 (wife
Co, VA) Eric Noel, son of
Emmy Noel & his wife Mary H. —

GARY

NOEL

① see list of Roy Headley &
I, Joseph & 5 DEC 1775 (VA)

A. Enoch S. 4

1. John Archibald &

a. Lawrence (Lawrence?) Edward &

i. Ray Headley &

(I) —

(A) Susan & and
Gary Noel

○ See file 16 JUN 1991 Brent Headley U DRPH

I. Joseph U

A. Enoch S. U

1. John Archibald U

a. Lawrence (Lawrence) Edward U

i. Roy Headley U

(I) Jack Headley U [Jack is

his legal name) d (Ann Archer, MI) (Bay-Midland, MI)
md 3 FEB 1950 (E. St. Louis, IL). Barbara Anne Rogers
b 29 AUG 1932 (E. St. Louis, IL). They had only
four children:

A. Rebecca Anne U b 29 SEP 1953 (Champaign, IL)
md David Sean Martin on 12 JUL 1975 in
Midland, MI

1. Gregory David Martin b 25 MAY 1977 (Midland, MI)

2. Eric Andrew Martin b 3 JAN 1983 (Midland, MI)

B. Brent Headley U b 31 AUG 1955 (Champaign, IL
still single.

C. Susan Lynn U b 22 SEP 1956 (E. St. Louis, IL)

md 27 JUL 1979 (Midland, MI) Gary William Noel ↑

1. Maxwell William Noel b 25 JUL 1983 (Midland, MI)

2. Alexander Lee Noel b 1 MAY 1986 (Baton Rouge, LA)

3. Emily Jean Noel b 17 OCT 1990 (Baton Rouge, LA)

D. Tim Rogers U b 18 SEP 1959 (E. St. Louis, IL)

md 16 JAN 1981 Mary Jo Betts in Edenville, MI

1. Nerdi Lynn U b 25 JUL 1981 (Midland, MI)

2. Nathaniel Louis U b 30 OCT 1983 (Midland, MI)

KAY NOEL

XFD - 15672

① See notes 17 FEB 1986 John Floyd Elmer Small to RPH

Kay Noel and Berdon Eldon Hoover b. 17 OCT 1945,
son of Donald Seth Hoover & gr of Grace Fere U
of the John U II / Ambrose U Suldan

○ See file 16 JUN 1991 Brent Hadley U DRPY

I. Joseph U

A. Enoch S. U

1. John Archibald U

a. Lawrence (Lawrence) Edward U

i. Roy Hadley U

(E) Jack Hadley U [Jack is

his legal name) d (Ann Asher, MI) (Bay - Midland, MI)
md 3 FEB 1950 (E. St. Louis, IL). Barbara Anne Rogers
b 29 AUG 1932 (E. St. Louis, IL). They had only
four children:

A. Rebecca Anne U b 29 SEP 1953 (Champaign, IL)
md David Sean Martin on 12 JUL 1975 in
Midland, MI

1. Gregory David Martin b 25 MAY 1977 (Midland, MI)

2. Eric Andrew Martin b 3 JAN 1983 (Midland, MI)

B. Brent Hadley U b 31 AUG 1955 (Champaign, IL)
still single.

C. Susan Lynn U b 22 SEP 1956 (E. St. Louis, IL)

md 27 JUL 1979 (Midland, MI) Gary William Noel

1. Maxwell William Noel b 25 JUL 1983 (Midland, MI)

2. Alexander Lee Noel b 1 MAY 1986 (Baton Rouge, LA)

3. Emily Jean Noel b 17 OCT 1990 (Baton Rouge, LA)

D. Tim Rogers U b 18 SEP 1959 (E. St. Louis, IL)

md 16 JAN 1981 Mary Jo Betts in Eden Mills, MI

1. Heidi Lynn U b 25 JUL 1981 (Midland, MI)

2. Nathaniel Lewis U b 30 OCT 1983 (Midland, MI)

PAULA

NOEL

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: Herald-Sun, The (Durham, NC)

Deceased: Paul Anthony Noel Sr.

Date: January 23, 1997

Paul Anthony Noel Sr., was born Sept. 18, 1969 in Baltimore, MD. The son of Hester & Paul Noel. He departed this life on Jan. 19, 1997. He received his education in Baltimore & Durham Public Schools.

He leaves to mourn his wife Sabrina Hopkins Noel, Two sons; Paul Anthony Noel Jr., Malik Isaiah Noel, and one expected child, six sisters; Paula Upchurch, Yvonne Noel, Julia Noel all of Durham, NC., Robin Noel of New Orleans, Tammie Noel of Baltimore, and Alicia Wallace of California, two brothers; Leonard Reynolds, and Walter Jackson both of Durham, eleven nieces, three nephews, two great nieces and one great nephew, two God daughter's DeAngela Harris and Erica Young, ten uncles, six aunts, mother-in-law, Yolanda Brandon, one sister-in-law Tonia Covington, and two brother's-in-law, Jerry Upchurch, and Hector Covington and a host of relatives and friends.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Jan 24, 1997 at 1 p.m. at Ecclesia House of Prayer, Rev. James Gilchrist will officiate. Burial will be in Beechwood Cemetery.

I - -

Noel

A. Paul Anthony Noel, Sr

Δ+A B. Paula Noel m.d.() Jerry U

SUSAN L

NDELL

DEED BK: 134 PG: 366

LOCATION OF LAND IN WAKE CO, NC
UNKNOWN. AS HAVE ONLY 1ST PG
OF THIS DEED

F 20 APR 1895

R

M 11 APR 1895

FOR \$20,000

B. P. WILLIAMSON & WIFE ELLA S. WILLIAMSON & WGU & WIFE

Comey property to JANE CANDACE JONES, Trustee in
Estate of E. G. READ, Deceased - MADE 11 APR 1895

1st Party - WGU & wife & BPW & wife

2nd Party - JANE CANDACE JONES, TTE - under EGR will

WILLIAM F. READ

RACHEL E. LONG, TTE - under EGR will

JAMES R. READ

SUSAN L. NDELL, TTE - under EGR will

THOMAS B. READ

CHARLES G. READ

JOSEPH E. READ

EUGENE W. READ

EMMA HARDEN, TTE - under EGR will

BARRY

NOELS

XJD-62214

MEMBERS OF THE MOSES U/GILLIUM U SUBCLAN - ELIZABETH U LINE WHO LIVED IN MARKS CREEK TWP, WAKE CO., NC - RPU 28 FEB 2015 The Robert Robertson Family Book

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. GILLIUM U

1. ELIZABETH U MD () JOHN MARSHALL WILLIAMS

a. CHARLES SIDNEY WILLIAMS b 6 APR 1841 d 17 JAN 198 MD 14 JAN 1868 () ANN ELIZABETH DENHAM b 14 FEB 1844 () d 19 MAY 1929 - 12 children

u. CORINNA WILLIAMS b 4 MAR 1875 - 7 CHILDREN

GIOLA ROBERTSON - PG 198 & 199

IOLA ROBERTSON, daughter of CHARLES WILLIAM ROBERTSON and CORINNA WILLIAMS, was born 12 MAR 1893 WAKE CO., N.C. She married WALTER HACKNEY NOWELL. WALTER was born 03 APR 1890. IOLA died 1975 ONTARIO, CANADA. WALTER died 29 DEC 1967. They are buried Garysboro Cemetery near Staffordville, Ontario, Canada.

PG 338

Children (NOWELL) by WALTER HACKNEY NOWELL:

PHILIP NOWELL, b. 03 APR 1912, d. OCT 1963.

HAZEL BEATRICE NOWELL, b. 23 OCT 1913, d. 13 DEC 1993.

LARUE EVELYN NOWELL, b. 03 MAR 1915.

iv. CHARLES FREDERICK NOWELL, b. 07 JAN 1917, d. 25 NOV 1968.

v. ELBA LOUISE NOWELL, b. 04 AUG 1918, d. 05 JUN 2000.

vi. MARION CULLEN NOWELL, b. 13 JAN 1921.

CHARLES FREDERICK NOWELL, son of WALTER HACKNEY NOWELL and IOLA MAY ROBERTSON, was born 07 JAN 1917. He married DORIS GRACE GILMORE 15 OCT 1935. DORIS GRACE was born 18 SEP 1918, died 08 JAN 1986. CHARLES died 25 NOV 1968.

Children (NOWELL) by DORIS GRACE GILMORE:

i. JESSIE MAIE NOWELL, b. 25 AUG 1936.

ii. WILLIAM HAROLD NOWELL, b. 01 AUG 1945.

iii. ROSALEA CHARLENE NOWELL, b. 08 AUG 1952.

iv. ROBERT HENRY NOWELL, b. 16 SEP 1956.

PG

286

JESSIE MAIE NOWELL, daughter of CHARLES FREDERICK NOWELL and DORIS GRACE GILMORE, was born 25 AUG 1936. She married (1) JOHN HECTOR BELLMORE 12 NOV 1952, divorced 1968; (2) RONALD CHESTER TRUDELL; (3) CHARLES MILLER GERALD. JESSIE MAIE and GERALD CHARLES have no known children.

Children (BELLMORE) by JOHN HECTOR BELLMORE:

i. DEBORAH CHARLENE BELLMORE, b. 14 APR 1956.

ii. CAROL ANN BELLMORE, b. 06 NOV 1957.

iii. JOHN PAUL HECTOR BELLMORE, b. 03 MAR 1959.

iv. JAMES LEO BELLMORE, b. 08 JUN 1960.

v. JEREMIE GERARD BELLMORE, b. 15 JUL 1961.

vi. CHRISTOPHER DONALD BELLMORE, b. 26 DEC 1962.

vii. TIMOTHY PATRICK BELLMORE, b. 03 JUN 1964.

PG 444

Children (TRUDELL) by RONALD CHESTER TRUDELL:

i. SCOTT RONALD TRUDELL, b. 05 JUN 1971.

ii. MICHELLE LYNN TRUDELL, b. 14 MAY 1975.

WILLIAM HAROLD NOWELL, son of CHARLES FREDERICK NOWELL and DORIS GRACE GILMORE, was born 01 AUG 1945. He married BRENDA LEE CARSON 21 JUN 1969. BRENDA LEE was born 13 JUN 1949.

Children (NOWELL) by BRENDA LEE CARSON:

i. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM NOWELL, b. 10 FEB 1971.

ii. CALLIE AMBER NOWELL, b. 06 DEC 1974.

iii. CLAY RANDALL NOWELL, b. 20 FEB 1979.

ROSALEA CHARLENE NOWELL, daughter of CHARLES FREDERICK NOWELL and DORIS GRACE GILMORE, was born 08 AUG 1952. She married (1) LARRY DEWALE 11 JUL 1970, divorced 1974. LARRY was born 11 AUG 1952; (2) BARRY NOELS 15 OCT 1976, divorced 1995.

Children (DEWALE) by LARRY DEWALE:

i. KELLY DEWALE, b. 16 APR 1971.

Children (NOELS) by BARRY NOELS:

i. DEREK ROBERT NOELS, b. 09 JUN 1977, d. 12 NOV 1978.

ii. NARCY LORETTA NOELS, b. 17 SEP 1980.

ROBERT HENRY NOWELL, son of CHARLES FREDERICK NOWELL and DORIS GRACE GILMORE, was born 16 SEP 1956. He married JOANNE RUTKAYSLAS 01 DEC 1985. JOANNE was born 17 JUL 1959.

Children (NOWELL) by JOANNE RUTKAYSLAS:

i. SHELBI JESSICA ROSE NOWELL, b. 05 JUN 1991.

ROSA LEE NOFFSINGER

○ A DNA CONNECTION - IN EARLY 2018 BRENDA CARBON - THE DNA COORDINATOR FOR ALIEN FAMILIES INTERACTED WITH MRS LENDA ROBERTSON (NEE LENDA MORLOCK) ABOUT DNA LINKAGES WITH WPCNUCHES. AFTER SEVERAL BRIEF SEARCHES OUR CONVENTIONAL RECORDS SHOWED NO USEFUL RELATIONSHIPS SEE BIOFILE OF LENDA MORLOCK FOR HER EMAIL OF 15 MAR 2018 GIVING HER DESCENDANCY CHART. IT REVEALED NO WPCNUCH LINKAGES. HOWEVER THE FOLLOWING EXCEPT HAS BEEN PREPARED TO CAPTURE SOME OF THE KEY FAMILIAL NAMES FOR OUR BIOFILE SYSTEM - RPY 15 MAR 2018

△ I. EMMETT LEE WYLIE

↳ MD (C) MARTHA VICTORIA BROWN -

↳ A. HENRY L. WYLIE b 27 NOV 1876 (BENTON CO., AR) d 19 NOV 1954 (LITTLE ROCK, AR)

A MD (C) ROSA LEE NOFFSINGER b 5 JAN 1880 (TERRONZA, CRITTENDEN, AR) d 27 SEP 1981 (PARKIN CROSS, AR) [NOTE - IT SEEMS ROSA HAD A NUMBER OF CHILDREN WHO WENT BY THE LAST NAME MORLOCK - RPD]

△ I. LEE ROY MORLOCK b 21 SEP 1900 (LITTLE ROCK, AR) d 7 JUL 1981 (WAYNE CO MD)

△ MD (C) ROSA LEE OWENS b 6 FEB 1918 (CONWAY, AR) d 18 AUG 1990 (FAYETTE, AL)

△ A. HARVEY LEE MORLOCK b 6 MAY 1940 (N. LITTLE ROCK AR) d 29 OCT 2001 (FORREST CITY, ST FRANCIS, AR)

△ MD (C) RUBY LUCILLE NEAL b 29 FEB 1940 (WIDNER, AR)

□ △ i LENDA MORLOCK b 13 SEP 1966
CONOCO, IL
MD (BT) 1987 (C) ---
MD (MD) 1996 (C) ---
MD (RO) 3 MAR 2001 (C) BRIAN
ARTHUR ROBINSON

① See It 6 JUL 1993 Alice Louise Navarrette DRPH

I. Fannie Luella Rogers of Edw Harmon W/
Howell W Sabclan - Nancy Ann W Fine

A. Rena Luella Bailey

1. George James Navarrette b 22 FEB 1927

(Bowie, AZ) m 25 FEB 1950 (San Francisco, CA)

Alice Joan Friedman¹⁾ b 25 FEB 1927

(San Francisco, CA)

a. Alice Louise Navarrette b 24 SEP 1949

(Phoenix, AZ) m 1st 4 DEC 1977

(Pasadena, MS) Michael Lee Cooper²⁾

b 21 OCT 1947 (Fort Hood, TX) [MLC

m 2nd Marilee Johnson] d 24

24 SEP 1976. m 2nd 22 DEC 1979

(San Francisco, CA) Christopher

Francis Nogaar b 1954

1) Alice Joan
Friedman is
daughter of Nancy
Friedman &
her wife

Alice m 2nd Mary

2) Michael Lee Cooper
is son of Cecil
Allen Cooper &
his wife, Charis
Lee Sites

a. Alicia Michelle Cooper

→ Alicia Michelle Nogaar

b 11 FEB 1973 (Santa Monica, CA)

b. Rose Mary Navarrette b 20 JAN 1930

(Bowie, AZ) d 29 JAN 1930 (Bowie, AZ)

(Bur-Bowie, AZ)

② see Photo File 93-2 for picture of CFN ↑

○ See Ltr 25 OCT 1995 Juilane Paulsen to RPH

I. Joyce Ethel U of the George U/Moser U subclass - Shodorah Themas U live

A. Dawn Andrews

1. Lance Werner (D). Teacher College at Vancouver, Canada

B. Olga Andrews

1. Juilane Paulsen - Graduated Univ of KS in President of a Mark Twain Bank in St Louis, MO
md () - - Chana

a. Carrie Chana - a student at Univ of N.C.

b. Bradley Chana - a high school student

2. Eric Paulsen - has MS degree Sperry College. ^{Eric has}
md D Deborah Maher of Cassville a mfg business in Springfield, Mo

a. John Paulsen age 11

b. Elizabeth Paulsen age 2.

C. Ruth Eleanor Andrews { md () B. D. Mitchell
md () - - Turner use last name Mitchell - could be Turner - RPH

1. Shirley - - of Mobile, AL

2. Jay - - of Mobile, AL

3. John - - an attorney of Lancaster, PA

D. Hal Andrews

1. Jack Andrews of Ottawa, IL

2. Bill Andrews of Cincinnati, OH

E. Vardine Andrews md (1st) George Elliott. After he died she md (2nd) Calvin Cory of Kern Valley, CA

1. Jeff - - lives in CA

2. Gail - - lives in CA

3. Stan - - lives in CA

4. Chris - - lives in CA

} use last name Elliott - could be Cory - RPH

JOHN

NOKES

① See Mt 26 MAR 1992 Martha L. Vann to RPN

I. Richard U, II

A. Abel U, Sr - Head of Class

1. Satan U

a. John C. U

i. Satan U

(F) Omella S. B. U to DEC 1895

(Chocoma Co, MS) is believed to have had John Nokes

BETTY NOLAN

XFD-22048

① see ltr 6 FEB 1989 Gary Lee Kessinger DRPH

Betty Nolan ↑ md — Bishop. Betty is dau
of Virginia Lee Canady of the John U, III / Samuel
U Subdon - Warner Ewing Bramlet.

○ See Document
 Handed to RDU
 14 APR 1996 by
 Ruth Upchurch
 Unruh

I. Carra Leona
 of the Charles
 & Thomas
 Gay & Sub-
 lan-Thomas
 Gay & Jr
 Line

- 9 Carra Leona UPCHURCH b. 21-JUN-1885 d. 12-NOV-1977
 m. 10-JUN-1910 Robert Curtis GRANBERRY b. 8-mar-1882 d. 25-mar-1970
- 10 Robert Curtis GRANBERRY, Jr. m. Imogene ?
- 11 Curt GRANBERRY m. Jan ?
 - 12 Jenny GRANBERRY
 - 12 Judy GRANBERRY
 - 12 Jim GRANBERRY
 - 12 Jeff GRANBERRY
- 11 Bill GRANBERRY m. Susan ?
 - 12 Kim GRANBERRY
 - 12 Lynn GRANBERRY
- 10 Harry Bert GRANBERRY
- 10 Mary Ellen GRANBERRY m. George STARR
 - 11 Mickie STARR
 - 11 Mike STARR
 - 11 Thresia STARR
 - 11 Patsy STARR m. Phil SHAW
 - 12 Kathy SHAW
 - 12 Pat SHAW
 - 12 Kerry SHAW
 - 11 Susie STARR
 - 11 Margie STARR m. Richard STINSON
 - 12 Johnnie STINSON
 - 12 Tommy STINSON
 - 12 Charley STINSON
 - 12 Bobby STINSON
 - 11 Jimmy STARR m. Ophelia ?
 - 12 Jimmy START
 - 12 David STARR
 - 12 Johnny STARR
 - 12 Baby Girl STARR
 - 11 Kathy STARR m. Rod GOBAR
 - 12 Brian GOBAR
 - 11 Debbie STARR m. Payton LANE
- 10 Clara Jean GRANBERRY b. 4-MAR-1920
 m. 9-SEPT-1939 Clare Mayo CLARK b. 30-NOV-1915
- 11 Robert Erle CLARK b. 27-DEC-1940
 m. 24-AUG-1962 Betty Earle NOLAN
 - 12 Robert Nolan CLARK b. 16-APR-1964
 m. 13-FEB-1988 Jennifer Fays KING b. 7-MAR-1961
 - 12 Amy Dryer CLARK b. 27-DEC-1965
 - 12 Molly Jean CLARK b. 26-DEC-1968
 - 12 Erle Mayo CLARK b. 26-JAN-1971
- 11 Jean Mayo CLARK b. 27-JAN-1944
 m. 29-NOV-1968 Charles English HARKLEROAD b. 12-AUG-1938
 - 12 Clark Andrew HARKLEROAD b. 14-SEPT-1970 d. 23-SEPT-1970
 - 12 Hudley Mayo HARKLEROAD b. 9-MAY-1972
 - 12 Elizabeth Jean HARKLEROAD b. 12-DEC-1974
- 11 Molly Ann CLARK b. 9-NOV-1949
 m. 6-JAN-1973 David Dallas THOMASON b. 21-JUNE-1948
 m. 4-MAY-1089 Robin Edmund HARTRICK b. 5-JAN-1955
 - 12 Samuel David THOMSON b. 5-DEC-1975 d. 5-DEC-1975
 - 12 Benjamin David THOMASON b. 16-MAR-1977

DANNY NOLAN

XID-22049

① see ltr 6 FEB 1989 Gary Lee Kessinger DRPI

Danny Nolan is son of Virginia Lee Conady
of the John U, III / Samuel U Subdon - Warner
Ewing Bramlet

○ See Dishman Book - By Betty D. Gross - Pg 50

I. George U - Head of clan

A. Lydia U

1. Milar Dishman b abt 1811 (NC)

a. Grant J. Dishman b 14 JUN 1858 (Overton Co, TN)

↳ IMA TESS Dishman b 28 MAR 1908 (Livingston, Overton Co, TN)

d 5 OCT 1981 (Dunlap, Sequatchie Co, TN) (Bur-Collie Cem.) md 22 JAN 1930
(Spencer, Van Buren Co, TN) Margee Cleo Hitchcock.

(I) James Oual Dishman b 31 MAY 1931 (Livingston, TN) d 26 NOV 1991 (Oak Ridge, TN) (Bur Collie Cem., Dunlap, TN) md 27 MAY 1950

(Roseville, Walker Co, TN) Emma Lou Farley

(A) Dennis RAY Dishman b 29 FEB 1952 (Dunlap, TN) md YATES PEGGY

(1) Cynthia Elizabeth Dishman b 17 MAR 1952

(2) Denna Marie Dishman b 28 MAY 1977 ROBERT

(B) Deloris KAY Dishman b 14 FEB 1953 (Dunlap, TN) md HOLLOWAY

(C) William Clifford Dishman b 8 NOV 195 (Dunlap, TN)
md (1) Charlotte McDaniel

(D) Wanda Jewell Dishman b 23 MAY 1956 (Dunlap, TN)
md (1st) (1) David Mc GLOTHEN; md (2nd) (1) Marshall Eugene
Walker

(1) Ema Jean Walker b 1 APR 1976 (Dunlap, TN)

md 21 MAY 1994 (Andmore, Madison Co, AL)

Charles Eddie Hankford

(E) Judy Carol Dishman b 20 AUG 1959 (Dunlap, TN)

md (1) Eddie Nolan

(II) Clifton Olen Dishman b 2 JUN 1934 (Rocky River, Van Buren Co, TN) md 28 JUN 1977 (Rungold, Catoosa Co, GA) Barbara Ann Smith

(A) Gary Clifton Dishman b 7 AUG 1954

(B) Leah Ann Dishman b 2 MAY 1979

EDWARD NOLAN

XFD-22046

① See Ltr 6 FEB 1989 Gary Lee Kessinger to R P U

Virginia Lee Canady b 9 DEC 1926 and Edward Nolan. She is dau of Anna Bramlet of the John W, III / Samuel W Suldan - Warner Ewing Bramlet

EDWARD JOSEPH NOLAN

① Apex Herald WED 23 APR 1997 Apex, NC

CONNALL A. NOLAN

Connall Aiden Nolan, infant son of Edward Joseph and Lisa Ann Nolan, died Friday, April 18, 1997 at Wake Medical Center in Raleigh. A Mass of Christian Burial was held Monday, April 21, at St. Andrew's Catholic Church, Apex.

Surviving in addition to his parents: sister, Tara Sloane; his godparents, grandparents, great-grandparents, several uncles, aunts and cousin.

LOUISA

NOLAN

○ From Profile of Enoch Sherrad U - Entry 19 OCT 2008
(From William Troy Lents)

I. Joseph U - b 1775 (VA) Head of Group

A. Felix George U

1. Enoch Sherrad U

a. Mary Jane U

- △△ 2. Mary Jane⁶ Upchurch (Enoch Sherrad⁵, Felix George⁴, Joseph L.³, John², Richard (2)¹) was born 18 May 1879 in Hamilton County, IL, and died 5 Nov 1966 in Mt. Vernon, IL. Buried Elmwood, Flora, IL. She married James Allen Harrison 21 Dec 1895 in Hamilton County IL, son of John Harrison and Louisa Nolan. He was born 24 Mar 1874 in Flora, Clay, Illinois, and died 1 Oct 1938 in Flora, Clay, Illinois Buried Elmwood Cem..

Children of Mary Upchurch and James Harrison are:

3. i. DAISY BEATRICE⁷ HARRISON, b. 5 Mar 1900, Mill Shoals, White, IL; d. 18 Sep 1970, St Louis, Mo Buried Flora, IL. Elmwood Cem..
4. ii. DONALD HARRISON, b. 1 Mar 1905; d. 9 Jan 1960, Phoenix, AZ.
5. iii. DELLA EVELYN HARRISON, b. 21 May 1910, Mill Shoals, White, IL; d. 19 Nov 1989, Portland, Or.
6. iv. ENOCH HARRISON, b. 1 Jul 1911; d. 27 Aug 1979, Olney, IL. Buried Elmwood, Flora, IL.
- △ v. JOHN CLINTON HARRISON, b. 31 Oct 1913, Clay Co. IL.; d. 17 Nov 1975.
7. vi. THOMAS HARRISON, b. 16 Sep 1915, Rinard, IL.; d. 8 Oct 1986, Decatur, IL..

CAROLINE NOLAND

① see H^{ts} 7 NOV 1989 Rachel Estelle U to RPH

I. Oylwin Joyner and Caroline Noland n

A. Nellie A. Joyner was 2nd wife
of Themas H. U. b JUL 1852, son of
Keaton U & gr of Charles U Head of class

ELEANOR MARIE NOLAND

See Sta 12 APR 1997 Catherine Lee Lambert to RBY

I. William Churchwell Richardson of the Benjamin U/

Elyahetta U Sublan - William Churchwell U Line.

A. Mame E. Richardson [Mary Ellen Richardson]

md (1) Samuel Eugene Sterling

1. Manola Sterling md (1) James Phil Noland

a. William Samuel Noland, Sr md (1) Jane Staton Mason

i. William Samuel Noland, Jr

ii. Ralph Emerson Noland

b. Eleanor Marie Noland md (1) John Thomas Jenhine, JR

i. Eleanor Marie Jenhine

ii. John Thomas Jenhine, III

iii. Phil Sterling Jenhine

c. Mary Lulu Noland md (1) Billie Malone Carr

i. James Malone Carr

2. Emma Gladys Sterling 2 age 2 years - borned
in Sterling Plat, New Bethany, Pickens Co, AL.

FRANCES AMANDA NOLAND

XID-18913

① see Ltr 22 MAY 1987 Eleanor NMN U & RPU

Frances Amanda Noland ↑ b. 1892 and William
Olin Bell, Sr. FAN ↑ is dau of Jeanne Estelle
Fullerton of the William U IV / Abel U Sr Subdan

GERALD NOLAN

XFD 22047

① See ~~the~~ 6 FEB 1989 Gary Lee Kessinger DR 84

Gerald Nolan son of Virginia Lee Canady

of the John W, III / Samuel W Subdan - Warner
Eming Bramlet

HATTIE MAE NOLAN

① XID-18914

① This is from HMN (Mr Frank Sanford) to William
Kendrick U, Sr Subdan - in packet sent about 1980
to RPA by Edna Belle Leuler - injected 5 AUG 2002
no new info -
RPA

MRS FRANK P SANFORD

2710 MOUNTAIN BROOK PARKWAY BIRMINGHAM 5, ALABAMA
2700 MOUNTAIN BROOK PARKWAY BIRMINGHAM
9, ALABAMA

Dear Ken -

I am afraid this
is very sketchy - I remember
so few of the dates I could find
out many of them - by going to
the cemeteries in Pickens County
but it would cover a lot of
territory -

MAVIS? ← Mavis is still here with us but
her mind is a blank - a short
time ago she could have given
us all of this information - but
has been ill so long and has
no memory at all - Bless her
heart - she just lives from day to

MRS FRANK P SAMFORD

2706 MOUNTAIN BROOK PARKWAY, BIRMINGHAM 9, ALABAMA

day - Am fortunate to have good
→ NURSES nurses all the time and she
does not suffer or want for any-
thing -

I would be very interested in
knowing a book if one is compiled -
Who is Mrs West? and where
was she from?

You and Eloise please come
to see us - we would so love
to have you -

Much love -

Hettie Lane -
HETTIE ?

MRS FRANK P. SAMFORD
2700 MOUNTAIN BROOK PARKWAY BIRMINGHAM 9, ALABAMA

□ → b June 8, 1828, & Aug. 8, 1902
□ Cal Cep Church - married
□ Sallie Jane Childers - b June 19, 1838, & Nov 15, 1879

□ Hanson - 4 children -
Fannie, Eugenia, Pernie

□ + □ + □ Fannie married a Mr. Williams -
□ (who married a Mr. Williams -
□ and Dr. Edgar Cep Church - (a
dentist - who lived in Obispo

□ + □ Tenn.) Fannie + Eugenia never
married & died

□ + Fannie (Stattie) married a Mr.
Jones - no children - widow early
in life and she kept house for

□ Uncle Jack Cep Church and died
around 1902 or '03.

□ Sara Frances Cep Church (grandmother)
married James Polksey Fullerton -
had two children - who were

□ Jennie Estelle (MAMA)
↓
who married

MRS FRANK P. SANFORD
STATION EROOF PARKWAY BIRMINGHAM 11 ALABAMA

- William Philip Noland in 1890 - and
- William James Fullerton who died
- ~~some other~~ sometime in the 1920's.
- Aunt Fannie later married Rev.
- Hicks B. Chappell (Baptist minister)
- she survived him and lived until
- about 1930 - (she lived with us as
- you know)
- * I am not sure that Cousin
- Edgar still lives in Ohio's
- Tenn. You could write the post
- master there and maybe get us
- address. His sisters are all dead
- I am sure - they lived at West
- Green, Ala.
- Mans (Mrs. William Philip Noland
- and Papa had four sons in
- who are:

MRS FRANK P. SAMFORD
2700 MOUNT BROOK PARKWAY, BIRMINGHAM 9, ALABAMA

- Frances ^{Amanda} - born 1892 -
- married William Olin Bell - and
- she lives in Chatterboxes, Florida.
- Hattie ^{Neal?} - born 1897 - married
- Frank Park ^{SAMFORD} - and lives
- at 2700. Mt Brook Parkway, B'ham -
- ~~and James~~ ^{William} Clarence Roland - New York
- and John Edgar Roland who
- lives at 5803 - Central Ave. Tampa,
- Fla.
- The Bell children are -
- Sarah Frances Bell Harrison,
- 2809 - East Haverly
- and ^{Tucson,} ^{Arizona}
- William Olin Bell Jr.
- Marianna, Fla.

MRS FRANK P. SANFORD
2700 MOUNTAIN BROOK PARKWAY, BIRMINGHAM 9, ALABAMA

The Sanford children are -

Frank Park Sanford Jr. married
Virginia Swaydore - 1942 - and
have 4 children -

- Frank Park Sanford ^{III} Oct. 6, 1944
- Laurie Sanford - Oct. 4, 1946
- John Sanford - June 3, 1950
- Mae Sanford - April 5, 1955

Alia Ann Sanford married Dr.
Samuel Carl Upchurch, 1944 -
and they have 3 children -

- Katherine Sammons Upchurch ^{Travis}
- Virginia Sammont Upchurch ^{June} - 26, 1950
- Samuel Carl Upchurch Jr. Jan. 29th 1952

HATTIE MAE NOLAND

⑦ XEN-18914

① This letter from William Kendrick U.S. (to H.M.N. Mrs. Frank Samford) was in a packet sent about 1980 to RPA by Etta Belle Leuder - Inquest 5 AUG 2002 - No new info.

March 28, 1957

RPA

Mrs. Frank P. Samford
2700 Mountain Brook Parkway
Birmingham, Alabama

Dear Hattie Mae:

Thanks for your letter giving me so much information of your family. I am quite distressed about your Mother. I am so glad that you are able to take good care of her.

I had a letter yesterday from Mrs. Will Upchurch at Benevola. She sent me an original copy of a newspaper clipping concerning Aunt Harriett's death on January 3, 1904. This clipping indicated that she had looked after Uncle Jack. Mrs. Will Upchurch stated that she would be 86 on July 1. Her name is signed what I think to be "Mandine" Hudgins Upchurch. Do you know whether I have the name right? Your letter is the first indication I have had that Uncle Cal Upchurch married a Hanson. According to my records Uncle Jack married Melissa Hanson and my great grandfather, Burt, married Emma Hanson so it looks like instead of double first cousins some of us may be triple first cousins.

I have been unable to get any information concerning Uncle Alvin's marriage or children. Do you suppose you can help me with this.

I found a record in the Archive and History Department giving a census of Greene County, Union Post Office, Greene County, Alabama for the year 1870. This census listed a John Upchurch who was 36 years old, his wife Armenia who was 45 years old and nine children. This John Upchurch must have been a brother to our great grandfather, Bartley Upchurch. However, as yet, I have been unable to definitely co-ordinate him or any of his family.

Mrs. G. H. West, 634 Ladewood, Detroit 15, Michigan was the daughter of the former Ora Aurelia Upchurch who was the daughter of Isham Sims Upchurch, who was the son of Murry Upchurch, who was the son of Moses Upchurch. Moses had four brothers, Burt or (Bertice, Bertus or Burton), Jubel, Charles and Nathaniel. We have not definitely been able to establish which of the brothers we are descended from. My guess is that we were descended from Nathaniel. I think that I will be able to definitely establish this before long.

Wm
- RPA

(8)

Mrs. West stated in one of her letters to me that the original Michael Upchurch was one of the first twenty men to receive land at Jamestown, Virginia and that she is planning to attend the 350th anniversary of the founding of Jamestown this summer. She indicated she would like some of the Alabama relatives to attend. Why don't you and some of your children plan to go.

The next time you and Frank come to Montgomery we would like very much to see you and show you the information we have collected so far. I know that you can also help me fill in a great many gaps so please call me or let me know if and when you will be here.

Love from our family.

Sincerely yours,

W. Kendrick Upchurch

WKU/cg

HATTIE MAE NOLAND

(9) XID-18914

○ This is from William Kendrick U, Jr Ed NMNM (Mrs Frank Samford) was in a pocket sent about 1980 Ed R.M. by Edna Belle Lewis - Indexed by R.M. 5 AUG 2002 -
March 25, 1957 No new info

Mrs. Frank Samford
2700 Mountain Brook Parkway
Birmingham, Alabama

Dear Hattie Mae:

For first one reason and then another I am about to complete the Upchurch lineage in America.

I sent a good bit of this information to Sam last week with a request for him to give me as much on his particular family as he could obtain. I expect to hear from him shortly.

My notes indicate that your mother, named Jennie (married Will Noland), was the daughter of Aunt Fannie Upchurch who married Jim Fullerton. I would like very much to have any data you might have concerning birth dates, deaths, etc., beginning with Aunt Fannie Upchurch, or your grandmother.

My records further indicate your grandmother, Fannie, had four brothers, Alvin, Cal, Jack and Burt (my grandfather), and one sister Hattie who married a Jones. Can you give me any information concerning Alvin, Cal or Hattie together with any of their children.

Mrs. G. H. West of 634 Lakewood Avenue, Detroit, Michigan, has gone a great deal into the Upchurch lineage and is considering writing it up in a book form. This will probably not interest you but would be of more interest to Sam's and Anne's children as they grow older.

I would greatly appreciate any information you can give me, particularly in order to complete your line from Aunt Fannie, your grandmother, on down.

Kindest personal regards and best wishes to you and your family,
I am,

Sincerely yours,

W. Kendrick Upchurch

WCU/cg

HATTIE MAE NOLAND XID-18914

① See ~~the~~ 22 MAY 1987 Eleanor NMN U & RPH.

Hattie Mae Noland ↑ b. 1897 and 1919 Frank

Park Sanford, Sr. NMN ↑ is dau of Jennie Estelle
Fullerton of the William UIV / Abel U of Subdan

JAMES PHIL NOLAND

○ See #1 12 APR 1997 Catherine Lee Lambert to RBY

I. William Churchwell Richardson of the Benjamin W/

Elyahetta W Subden - William Churchwell W Line.

A. Mame E. Richardson [Mary Ellen Richardson]

md (1) Samuel Eugene Sterling

1. Manola Sterling md (1) James Phil Noland ↑

a. William Samuel Noland, Sr md (1) Jane Staton Moran

i. William Samuel Noland, Jr

ii. Ralph Emerson Noland

b. Eleanor Marie Noland md (1) John Thomas Jenhine, JR

i. Eleanor Marie Jenhine

ii. John Thomas Jenhine, III

iii. Phil Sterling Jenhine

c. Mary Lulu Noland md (1) Billie Malone Carr

i. James Malone Carr

2. Emma Gladys Sterling d age 2 years - buried
in Sterling Plat, New Bethany, Pickens Co, AL.

① From previous reference not found in Biofile System as of 23 FEB 1993

I. Louisa J. Bramlet of the John U, III / summed
U Sublan - Susannah U Fine

A. Marcel Julia Ellen Crafford

1. Leta May Sisio

a. Leta Mae Nelson b 11 APR 1917 (St Louis, MO)
md 1st Clarence B. Schmeder

md 2nd 24 SEP 1954 Joe Ellen Noland
b 3 MAY 1911 (Manchester, IA)

i. Joni Noland ♀, A child of
Joe by an earlier marriage

② From - Bramlet Family (44, Pg 140)

Jo Ann Noland ♀ b 1 AUG 1947 (Los Angeles, CA)
lives at Whittier, CA. She was adopted by
Leta Mae (Nelson) (Schmeder) Noland in 1967

JAN ♀ md 1st 31 MAY 1965 (Bellflower, CA) Kenneth
Stephans. one dau

md 2nd 6 OCT 1973 (Bellflower, CA) Samuel
J. Silva. one son.

- ① Address Provided by Ada Morgan in 10 JAN 1979
 Mrs Joe Noland (Jeta) } In AF
 9132 E. Belmont
 Bellflower, CA 90706
- ② See Lt 6 AUG 1983 Ruth Alice Wentley DRB4
 Ruth reports Jeta above is of Samuel U
 line and her chart appeared in the
 Raleigh Review Vol 9.
- ③ Jeta Mae Nelson b 11 APR 1917 (Twin) m 24 SEP 1954
Joe Ellis Noland n. one dau. The twin of Jeta died
 a few hours after birth. No name available. Jeta
 is dau of Jeta May Sisco of the John U, III /
 Samuel U Subidan - Susannah U Line - Louisa
J. Bramlet (29, Pg 232)
- ④ From - Bramlet Family (44, Pg 140, 141)
Joe Ellis Noland n. b 3 MAY 1911 (Winchester, KY) [son
 of Robert S. & Edith (Creech) Stanley] m 24 SEP 1954 Jeta
 Mae Noland b St Louis, MO. She m 1st 16 MAR 1937
 (St Louis, MO) Clarence B. Schmederer. Jeta moved
 to CA in 1952. Jeta & Joe reside at 9132 E. Belmont,
 Bellflower, CA. Joe has one dau from a previous
 mry - Joe Ann Noland b 1 AUG 1947 (Los Angeles, CA). She
 lives in Whittier, CA and was adopted by Jeta in 1967
 see Pg 141 of reference for picture of Joe & Jeta

JOHN EDGAR NOLANO

XID-18916

① See Lt 22 MAY 1918 Eleanor NMN U ARBY

John Edgar Nolan ↑ in song Jennie
Estelle Fullerton of the Williams U II / Abel
U; 51 Subdan.

JONI

NOLAND

XID-18513

① Joni Noland is dau of Leta Mae Nelson b 11 APR 1917
of the John W III / Samuel W Suldan (29, pg 232)

MARY LULU NOLAND

○ See Str 12 APR 1997 Catherine Lee Lambert to RBY

I. William Churchwell Richardson of the Benjamin U/
Elizabeth U Sublan - William Churchwell U Line.

A. Mame E. Richardson [Mary Ellen Richardson]

md (1) Samuel Eugene Sterling

1. Manola Sterling md (1) James Phil Noland

a. William Samuel Noland, Sr md (1) Jane Staton Mosen

i. William Samuel Noland, Jr

ii. Ralph Emerson Nolan

b. Eleanor Marie Nolan md (1) John Thomas Jenhine, JR

i. Eleanor Marie Jenhine

ii. John Thomas Jenhine, III

iii. Phil Sterling Jenhine

c. Mary Lulu Noland md (1) Billie Malone Carr

i. James Malone Carr

2. Emma Gladys Sterling 2 age 2 years - buried
in Sterling Plat, New Bethany, Pickens Co, AL.

RALPH EVERSON NOLAND

○ See #1 12 APR 1997 Catherine Lee Lambert to RBY

I. William Churchwell Richardson of the Benjamin W/
Elizabeth W Subden - William Churchwell W Line.

A. Mame E. Richardson [Mary Ellen Richardson]

md (1) Samuel Eugene Sterling

1. Manola Sterling md (1) James Phil Noland

a. William Samuel Noland, Sr md (1) Jane Staton Moran

i. William Samuel Noland, Jr

ii. Ralph Everson Noland

b. Eleanor Marie Nolan md (1) John Thomas Jenhine, JR

i. Eleanor Marie Jenhine

ii. John Thomas Jenhine, III

iii. Phil Sterling Jenhine

c. Mary Lulu Noland md (1) Billie Malone Carr

i. James Malone Carr

2. Emma Gladys Sterling 2 age 2 years - buried
in Sterling Plat, New Heddeny, Pickens Co, AL.

RICHARD

NOLAND

⊙ My Record 11 NOV 1998

NOLAND, Richard ↑

Marriage

Wife: Jane UPCHURCH

Marriage Date: 4 Jan 1879

Recorded in: Greene, Alabama

Source: FHL Number 1290853

Dates: 1865-1889

WILLIAM CLARENCE NOLAND XID-18915

① See ~~It~~ 22 MAY 1987 Eleanor NMN U & RPU

William Clarence Noland is son of Jennie
Estelle Fullerton of the William U. IV / Abel U, Sr
Suldan.

① see It 22 MAY 1987 Eleanor NMN U DRPM
William Philip Noland, a mail carrier in
 Carrolton, AL and Jennie Estelle Fullerton,
 dau of Sara Frances U of Tho William U IV)
 Abel Uⁿ Subclan

② see It 24 APR 1992 William C. Daniel DRPM

Carrollton Cem, Carrollton, AL

Jennie Fullerton Noland
 b 3 JUL 1872 d 30 JUN 1957

William Phillip Noland
 b 26 JUL 1867 d 18 OCT 1934

WILLIAM SAMUEL NOLAND, SR

○ See H 12 APR 1997 Catherine Lee Lambert to RBY

I. William Churchwell Richardson of the Benjamin U/

Elyahetta U Subden - William Churchwell U Line.

A. Mame E. Richardson [Mary Ellen Richardson]

md (1) Samuel Eugene Sterling

1. Manola Sterling md (1) James Phil Noland

a. William Samuel Noland, Sr md (1) Jane Staton Moran

i. William Samuel Noland, Jr

ii. Ralph Emerson Nolan

b. Eleanor Marie Nolan md (1) John Thomas Jenkine, JR

i. Eleanor Marie Jenkine

ii. John Thomas Jenkine, III

iii. Phil Sterling Jenkine

c. Mary Lulu Noland md (1) Billie Malone Carr

i. James Malone Carr

2. Emma Gladys Sterling & age 2 years - buried
in Sterling Plat, New Bedford, Pickens Co, SC.

WILLIAM SAMUEL NOLAND, JR

○ See H 12 APR 1997 Catherine Lee Lambert to R 24

I. William Chardwell Richardson of the Benjamin W/

Elizabeth W Subden - William Chardwell W Line.

A. Mame E. Richardson [Mary Ellen Richardson]

md (1) Samuel Eugene Sterling

1. Manola Sterling md (1) James Phil Noland

a. William Samuel Noland, Sr md (1) Jane Staten Moran

i. William Samuel Noland, Jr

ii. Ralph Emerson Nolan

b. Eleanor Marie Nolan md (1) John Thomas Jenkine, JR

i. Eleanor Marie Jenkine

ii. John Thomas Jenkine, III

iii. Phil Sterling Jenkine

c. Mary Lulu Noland md (1) Billie Malone Carr

i. James Malone Carr

2. Emma Gladys Sterling & age 2 years - Lived
in Sterling Plat, New Bedford, Pickens Co, AL.

JOHN ROBERT NOLES

① The Cary News SUN 12 APR 1987 ~~At~~ Cary, NC

Couple to marry

Mr. and Mrs. John Robert Noles announces the engagement of their daughter, Jill Adele Noles to John Patrick Whitfield, son of Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel Kent Whitfield all of Cary.

The wedding is planned for May 30.

The bride-elect is a graduate of Wake Forest University with a B.S. in Mathematics. The bridegroom-elect is a graduate of Cary High School and is attending North Carolina State University.



Jill A. Noles and John P. Whitfield

○ Beland RPU Extract of certain portions of Pocket-Book in its 30 JAN 1988 from Martha Virginia Nolin

△ I. Moses Atkinson b before 1810 d before 1874 (VA)

△ A. George Washington Atkinson b MAY 1831 (Isle of Wight Co, VA) d 9 FEB 1906 (Wake Co, NC) was active in establishing the town of Apex, NC. The ATKINSON home built abt 1870 survived town fire in 1906 & 1911

△ m1 (1st) 16 OCT 1856 Mary E. Jane Jones b ABT 1836 d 1873 - 9 children listed

△ m2 (2nd) 24 DEC 1874 (Apex, NC) ALEY (ALISSAH?) McKELLAN WILLIAMS b 8 OCT 1849 - 7 children listed

△ I. Elizabeth Georgiana Atkinson

△ b 16 FEB 1861 m1 (1st) Sion David Williams b 12 AUG 1851

△ A. Martha Jane Williams b 6 MAR 1883 (Wake Co, NC) d 10 OCT 1958 (Cherry Chase, MD) (hus - Raleigh, Wake Co, NC) m2 13 DEC 1902 (Wake Co, NC)

△ Alfred Myatt Smith b 11 FEB 1882 (Wake Co, NC)

△ S/O Henderson Franklin Smith

i. Mary Elizabeth Smith b 4 JAN 1906 (Wilmington, NC) m2 5 OCT 1927 (William X Roads, Wake Co, NC)

△ Gaston Armand Joseph Narcisse Nolin

② ← (I) Martha Virginia Nolin "MARTHA" b 15 AUG 1928

ii. Margaret Elsie Smith b 5 SEP 1908 (Wilmington, NC) "MARGOT" m2 23 MAR 1935 (DURWOOD RUPERT WILLIAMS b 8 OCT 1894 (Pitt Co, NC)

POTENTIAL

② ←

(I) Durward Robert Williams b 3 NOV 1936 (Wake Co, NC) - Petered - lines in Chapel Hill, NC - Interested in Family History

→ This reference does not show that ALEY was the widow of CHARLES HERMAS STEPHENSON WIND d 1872. IN OTHER RECORDS SHE IS STYLED AS "ALIE" (A-LEE)

of Special Significance to RPU is that Aley was listed as having some rights when her son C. N. Stephenson, the younger sold 239.25 Acres of the Stephenson Land grant to the father of RPU in 1908

GASTON ARMAND JOSEPH NARCISSE NOLIN ②

○ See Itz 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin DARA

11. Mary Elizabeth Smith #96 [MVG]²⁸ also known as: Biddie b. 4 Jan 1906, Wilmington, NC, Occu: Librarian,²⁸ m. 5 Oct 1927, in Williams X-Road, Raleigh, NC, Gaston Armand Joseph Narcisse Nolin #178, b. 22 May 1899, St. Romauld, Etchemin, PQ, Canada,²⁹ (son of Joseph Nolin #309 and Eustelle Virginie Fortin #310) Occu: Steel Wkr, Mechanic, Plmbr, d. 29 Feb 1980, Versailles, KY,²⁹ Buried: 1 Mar 1980, Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, KY,²⁹ Other: Old Age, Taylor Manor Nursing Home.²⁹ Mary died 29 Oct 1985, Rockville, MD, Buried: Lexington, KY, Other: Lymphoma. Gaston: || Born to mother who wept for 9 months because she was pregnant. Less than 5 pounds - Father took him up hill in snow to be baptised because of fear he might not live. At parent's death 1918, became logger in North Woods for two years to pay off parent's debts. Went to Toronto for job. Took job as diver (thinking the word meant "Diverse") for a few days. Got on crew with Chicago Bridge & Iron Works and did high steel work till 1931. Ran a gas station and bootlegged till 1938/39. Did refrigeration work till ammonia got got to him.

Children:

14. i Martha Virginia Nolin #179 b. 15 Aug 1928.
- ii Jacqueline Alice Nolin #180 b. 23 Dec 1929, Edgewater, NJ, m. 30 Oct 1957, in Wrightsville Beach, NC, Forrest Oakley PHILLIPS, Jr. #395, Occu: HVAC.
15. iii Claire Jeannette Nolin #181 b. 16 Aug 1938.

14. Martha Virginia Nolin #179 also known as: Marta-V Guagliardo b. 15 Aug 1928, Milford, MA, Occu: Secretary, m. 15 Aug 1948, in St. Mary, Marlboro, NY, Vincent Salvatore Guagliardo #182, b. 25 Sep 1925, Poughkeepsie, NY, (son of Vincenzo Guagliardo #193 and Rosa Storniello #194) Occu: IBM; Sausage.

Vincent: Born at home: 22 Delafield Street

Children:

18. i Paul Vincent Guagliardo #183 b. 15 Feb 1952.
19. ii Michele Anne Guagliardo #184 b. 21 Jul 1953.
- iii David Armand Guagliardo #185 b. 22 Mar 1955, Newburgh, NY.
20. iv Lisa Rose Guagliardo #186 b. 14 Apr 1959.
21. v Anthony Joseph Guagliardo #187 b. 1 Mar 1962.

18. Paul Vincent Guagliardo #183 b. 15 Feb 1952, Poughkeepsie, NY, Occu: Lawyer, m. 27 Nov 1979, in Louisville, KY, Carolyn Clark Cole #188, b. 12 Nov 1951, Franklin, TN, (daughter of Haywood Cole #454 and Ann Looney #455) Occu: Reg. Nurse.

Children:

- i Michele Cole Guagliardo #189 also known as: Shelly Guagliardo b. 29 Oct 1982, Louisville, KY.
- ii Ann Cole Guagliardo #190 b. 19 Nov 1985, Louisville, KY.
- iii Louis Cole Guagliardo #191 b. 26 Apr 1990.

19. Michele Anne Guagliardo #184 b. 21 Jul 1953, Poughkeepsie, NY, m. in Marlboro, NY, Charles Alan Ralston #234, b. 20 Jul 1944, NY, Occu: U.S. Government.

Children:

- i Bridget Elizabeth Ralston #235 b. 11 Nov 1978, Highland Falls, NY.
- ii Alexandra Frances Ralston #236 b. 25 Jun 1981, Highland Falls, NY.
- iii Caitlin Virginia Ralston #237 b. 24 Apr 1987, Highland Falls, NY.
- iv Theresa Helen Ralston #238 b. 17 Oct 1990, Heidelberg, Germany.

20. Lisa Rose Guagliardo #186 [MVG] b. 14 Apr 1959, Lexington, KY, Occu: Civil Engineer, m. 27 May 1989, in Newport News, VA, John Christopher Ricciardi #239, b. 11 Oct 1960, MA, Occu: Mechanical Engineer.

Children:

- i Christopher Michael Ricciardi #240 b. 21 Dec 1991, Newport News, VA.
- ii Natalie Rose Ricciardi #1449 [MVG] b. 11 Dec 1996, Newport News, VA.

21. Anthony Joseph Guagliardo #187 b. 1 Mar 1962, Lexington, KY, Occu: Own/Dir Montessori School, m. 24 May 1986, in Lexington, KY, Rene Jackson #241, b. 20 Aug 1961, Occu: Own/Dir Montessori School.

Children:

- i Nicholas Terrance Guagliardo #242 b. 7 May 1991, Lexington, KY.
- ii Alicia Grace Guagliardo #383 b. 19 Sep 1992, Lexington, KY.

GASTON ARMAND JOSEPH NARCISSE NOLIN ③

○ See Iti 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin to RPA

THOMAS LANE b 1634 → JOSEPH LANE, SR^b 1665 → JR b 1710 → JAMES LANE → NATHANIEL
M. LANE → MARTHA ANN LANE b 1812 → MARY E. LANE JONES b 1836 →
ELIZABETH GEORGIANA ATKINSON b 1861 (NOLIN'S # 55)

↳ 33. Elizabeth Georgiana Atkinson #55 [MES/DRW]²⁸ b. 16 Feb 1861,⁴² m. (1) 15 Dec 1875, in Apex, Wake Co, NC - G. W. Atkinson Res., Sion David Williams #25, [DRW/MES]²⁷ b. 12 Aug 1851, Wake Co, NC,⁵⁶ (son of Simeon McClellan Williams #17 and Sarah Jane Page Smith #7) d. 5 Jun 1899, "Edenwood", Wake Co, NC, Buried: Family Cemetary, Stage Road, Raleigh, NC, m. (2) 12 Apr 1911, Justus Everett #136, b. (?), d. (?). Elizabeth died 7 Dec 1932,⁴² Buried: Family Cemetary, Stage Road, Raleigh, NC, Other: m. StpMth Bro.

Children by Sion David Williams:

35. i Daisy Elizabeth Williams #137 b. 23 Feb 1877.
36. ii Walter Wade Williams #155 b. 16 Dec 1878.
37. iii George McKlellan Williams #66 b. 14 Jan 1881.
38. iv Martha Jane Williams #67 b. 6 Mar 1883.
39. v Mary Clemer Williams #68 b. 2 Oct 1886.
40. vi Sion David Williams #69 b. 21 Dec 1888.

35. Daisy Elizabeth Williams #137 b. 23 Feb 1877, m. 24 Apr 1912, James A. Bralley #138, Occu: Chemist, d. 1916. Daisy died 7 Mar 1963.

Children:

- i Infant Daughter Bralley #139 b. Aft 1913, d. Aft 1913.
- ii James Alexander Bralley #140 b. 18 Aug 1916, Staunton, VA, Occu: Chemical Engineer, m. Rosemary Kearfoot #141, b. (?), d. (?). James died After 1990.

36. Walter Wade Williams #155 b. 16 Dec 1878, m. 16 Aug 1906, Emma Louisa Engle #156, b. ca. 1878, d. Aft 1949. Walter died 12 Jun 1949, Williams X-Road, Raleigh, NC, Buried: Family Cemetary, Stage Road, Raleigh, NC.

Children:

- i Emma Louise Williams #157 b. 13 May 1907, d. ?? Dec 1987.
- ii Alean Williams #158 b. 22 Oct 1910, d. Aft 1995.
- iii Aelie Williams #159 b. 22 Oct 1910, d. Aft 1995.

37. George McKlellan Williams #66 b. 14 Jan 1881, Occu: Farmer, m. Nannie Aurora Perry #160, b. c. 1881, d. aft 1943. George died 14 Jun 1943, Wake Co, NC, Buried: Family Cemetary, Stage Road, Raleigh, NC, Other: Angina (May?).

Children:

- i George McKlellan Williams, Jr. #161 b. 2 Jan 1910, d. 23 Nov 1917, Other: Polio.
- ii David Augustine Williams #162 b. 27 Jan 1915, d. 1942, WW II-Bataan Death March.
- iii Evelyn Elizabeth Williams #163 b. 27 Mar 1917, d. Aft 1980.
- iv Vernon McKlellan Williams #164 b. 4 May 1922, d. Aft 1995.

38. Martha Jane Williams #67 [MES] b. 6 Mar 1883, Wake Co, NC, m. 13 Dec 1902, in Wake Co, NC,⁵⁶ Alfred Myatt Smith #95, [MES/DRW]⁵⁷ b. 11 Feb 1882, Wake Co, NC,⁵⁷ (son of Henderson Franklin Smith #513 and Mary Pherabe Myatt #514) d. 2 Jun 1960, Chevy Chase, MD, Buried: Jun 1960, Oakwood Cem. Raleigh, NC, Other: Atherosclerosis. Martha died 10 Oct 1958, Chevy Chase, MD, Buried: Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, Other: Cancer.

Children:

- i Mary Elizabeth Smith #96 [MVG]⁵⁸ also known as: Biddie b. 4 Jan 1906, Wilmington, NC, Occu: Librarian,⁵⁸ m. 5 Oct 1927, in Williams X-Road, Raleigh, NC, Gaston Armand Joseph Narcisse Nolin #178, b. 22 May 1899, St. Romauld, Etchemin, PQ, Canada,⁵⁹ (son of Joseph Nolin #309 and Eustelle Virginie Fortin #310) Occu: Steel Wkr, Mechanic, Plmbr, d. 29 Feb 1980, Versailles, KY,⁵⁹ Buried: 1 Mar 1980, Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, KY,⁵⁹ Other: Old Age, Taylor Manor Nursing Home.⁵⁹ Mary died 29 Oct 1985, Rockville, MD, Buried: Lexington, KY, Other: Lymphoma.
- ii Margaret Elise Smith #97 also known as: Margot Williams b. 5 Sep 1908, Wilmington, NC, m. 23 Mar 1935, in Emporia, VA, Durwood Rupert Williams #142, [DRW/MES]⁴¹ b. 8 Oct 1894, Pitt Co, NC, (son of Samuel Godfrey Williams #1398 and Winnie Annie Belcher #1402) Occu: Veteran WWI,⁴¹ d. 28 Jan 1961, Bethesda, MD, Other: Aortic Aneurysm. Margaret died 30 May 1993.
- iii Dorothy Smith #98 [MES] b. 7 May 1910, Wilmington, NC, d. 26 May 1911, Wilmington, NC, Other: Summer Colitis.
- iv Martha Williams Smith #99 [MVG] b. 10 Oct 1915, Williams X-Road, Raleigh, NC, Occu: Chemist, m. ?? Nov 1937, in Raleigh, NC, Joseph C. Richmond #1443, [MVG] b. ca. 1914, Occu: Chemist, d. ?? 1990. Martha died 26 Feb 1978, Chevy Chase, MD,⁶⁰ Other: Lung Cancer.
- v Alfred Myatt Smith, Jr. #100 b. 3 Aug 1927, Williams X-Road, Raleigh, NC, d. 31 Jul 1938, Wilson, NC, Buried: Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, Other: Embolism.

39. Mary Clemer Williams #68 b. 2 Oct 1886, m. ?? May 1915, Henry Lee Sandel #93, d. Aft 1964, Seattle, WA. Mary died 13 Feb 1964.

Children:

- i Henry Lee Sandel, Jr. #94 b. 22 Jan 1917, Lone Star, SC, m. ?? 1941, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, Mae Poole #392, b. (?), d. (?). Henry died (?).
- ii Johnnie Mack Sandel #165 b. 19 Aug 1919, St. Matthews, SC, m. (1) 1949, in Washington, DC, Virginia Doud #393, d. Bef 1960, m. (2) CIR Nov 1960, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, Marie Vinson Griffis #394. Johnnie died 1975, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, Buried: Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.
- iii Bettie Jean Sandel #166 b. 21 Mar 1921, St. Matthews, SC, m. CIR NOV 1948, in Washington, DC, Allan Francisco #167, b. (?), d. (?). Bettie died (?).

40. Sion David Williams #69 also known as: Howard Chandler Williams b. 21 Dec 1888, m. 1 Sep 1915, in Bartons Creek Twp.,⁶¹ Una Allen Smith #90, [DRW/MES/GWP] b. Ca. 1895, d. Aft 1980. Sion died 29 Mar 1974.

Children:

- i Mary Lane Williams #91 b. 12 May 1917, Neuse, NC.
- ii Alan Atkinson Williams #92 b. 10 Oct 1924, d. (?), Oak Hill, MD.

JOSEPH

NOLIN

○ See Iti 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin Ed RPA

THOMAS LANE b 1634 → JOSEPH LANE, SR^b 1665 → JR b 1710 → JAMES LANE → NATHANIEL
M. LANE → MARTHA ANN LANE b 1812 → MARY E. LANE JONES b 1836 →
ELIZABETH GEORGIANA ATKINSON b 1861 (NOLIN'S # 55)

↳ 33. Elizabeth Georgiana Atkinson #55 [MES/DRW]²⁸ b. 16 Feb 1861,⁴² m. (1) 15 Dec 1875, in Apex, Wake Co, NC - G. W. Atkinson Res., Sion David Williams #25, [DRW/MES]²⁷ b. 12 Aug 1851, Wake Co, NC,⁵⁶ (son of Simeon McKlellan Williams #17 and Sarah Jane Page Smith #7) d. 5 Jun 1899, "Edenwood", Wake Co, NC, Buried: Family Cemetary, Stage Road, Raleigh, NC, m. (2) 12 Apr 1911, Justus Everett #136, b. (?), d. (?). Elizabeth died 7 Dec 1932,⁴² Buried: Family Cemetary, Stage Road, Raleigh, NC, Other: m.StpMth Bro.

Children by Sion David Williams:

- 35. i Daisy Elizabeth Williams #137 b. 23 Feb 1877.
- 36. ii Walter Wade Williams #155 b. 16 Dec 1878.
- 37. iii George McKlellan Williams #66 b. 14 Jan 1881.
- 38. iv Martha Jane Williams #67 b. 6 Mar 1883.
- 39. v Mary Clemer Williams #68 b. 2 Oct 1886.
- 40. vi Sion David Williams #69 b. 21 Dec 1888.

35. Daisy Elizabeth Williams #137 b. 23 Feb 1877, m. 24 Apr 1912, James A. Bralley #138, Occu: Chemist, d. 1916. Daisy died 7 Mar 1963.

Children:

- i Infant Daughter Bralley #139 b. Aft 1913, d. Aft 1913.
- ii James Alexander Bralley #140 b. 18 Aug 1916, Staunton, VA, Occu: Chemical Engineer, m. Rosemary Kearfoot #141, b. (?), d. (?). James died After 1990.

36. Walter Wade Williams #155 b. 16 Dec 1878, m. 16 Aug 1906, Emma Louise Engle #156, b. ca. 1878, d. Aft 1949. Walter died 12 Jun 1949, Williams X-Road, Raleigh, NC, Buried: Family Cemetary, Stage Road, Raleigh, NC.

Children:

- i Emma Louise Williams #157 b. 13 May 1907, d. ?? Dec 1987.
- ii Alean Williams #158 b. 22 Oct 1910, d. Aft 1995.
- iii Aelia Williams #159 b. 22 Oct 1910, d. Aft 1995.

37. George McKlellan Williams #66 b. 14 Jan 1881, Occu: Farmer, m. Nannie Aurora Perry #160, b. c. 1881, d. aft 1943. George died 14 Jun 1943, Wake Co, NC, Buried: Family Cemetary, Stage Road, Raleigh, NC, Other: Angina (May?).

Children:

- i George McKlellan Williams, Jr. #161 b. 2 Jan 1910, d. 23 Nov 1917, Other: Polio.
- ii David Augustine Williams #162 b. 27 Jan 1915, d. 1942, WW II-Bataan Death March.
- iii Evelyn Elizabeth Williams #163 b. 27 Mar 1917, d. Aft 1980.
- iv Vernon McKlellan Williams #164 b. 4 May 1922, d. Aft 1995.

38. Martha Jane Williams #67 [MES] b. 6 Mar 1883, Wake Co, NC, m. 13 Dec 1902, in Wake Co, NC,⁵⁸ Alfred Myatt Smith #95, [MES/DRW]⁵⁷ b. 11 Feb 1882, Wake Co, NC,⁵⁷ (son of Henderson Franklin Smith #513 and Mary Pherabe Myatt #514) d. 2 Jun 1960, Chevy Chase, MD, Buried: Jun 1960, Oakwood Cem. Raleigh, NC, Other: Atherosclerosis. Martha died 10 Oct 1958, Chevy Chase, MD, Buried: Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, Other: Cancer.

Children:

- i Mary Elizabeth Smith #96 [MVG]⁵⁸ also known as: Biddie b. 4 Jan 1906, Wilmington, NC, Occu: Librarian,⁵⁸ m. 5 Oct 1927, in Williams X-Road, Raleigh, NC, Gaston Armand Joseph Narcisse Nolin #178, b. 22 May 1899, St. Romauld, Etchemin, PQ, Canada,⁵⁹ (son of Joseph Nolin #309 and Eustelle Virginie Fortin #310) Occu: Steel Wkr, Mechanic, Plmbr, d. 29 Feb 1980, Versailles, KY,⁵⁹ Buried: 1 Mar 1980, Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, KY,⁵⁹ Other: Old Age, Taylor Manor Nursing Home.⁵⁹ Mary died 29 Oct 1985, Rockville, MD, Buried: Lexington, KY, Other: Lymphoma.
- ii Margaret Elise Smith #97 also known as: Margot Williams b. 5 Sep 1908, Wilmington, NC, m. 23 Mar 1935, in Emporia, VA, Durwood Rupert Williams #142, [DRW/MES]⁴¹ b. 8 Oct 1894, Pitt Co, NC, (son of Samuel Godfrey Williams #1398 and Winnie Annie Belcher #1402) Occu: Veteran WWI,⁴¹ d. 28 Jan 1961, Bethesda, MD, Other: Aortic Aneurysm. Margaret died 30 May 1993.
- iii Dorothy Smith #98 [MES] b. 7 May 1910, Wilmington, NC, d. 26 May 1911, Wilmington, NC, Other: Summer Colitis.
- iv Martha Williams Smith #99 [MVG] b. 10 Oct 1915, Williams X-Road, Raleigh, NC, Occu: Chemist, m. ?? Nov 1937, in Raleigh, NC, Joseph C. Richmond #1443, [MVG] b. ca. 1914, Occu: Chemist, d. ?? ___ 1990. Martha died 26 Feb 1978, Chevy Chase, MD,⁶⁰ Other: Lung Cancer.
- v Alfred Myatt Smith, Jr. #100 b. 3 Aug 1927, Williams X-Road, Raleigh, NC, d. 31 Jul 1938, Wilson, NC, Buried: Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, Other: Embolism.

39. Mary Clemer Williams #68 b. 2 Oct 1886, m. ?? May 1915, Henry Lee Sandel #93, d. Aft 1964, Seattle, WA. Mary died 13 Feb 1964.

Children:

- i Henry Lee Sandel, Jr. #94 b. 22 Jan 1917, Lone Star, SC, m. ?? ___ 1941, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, Mae Poole #392, b. (?), d. (?). Henry died (?).
- ii Johnnie Mack Sandel #165 b. 19 Aug 1919, St. Matthews, SC, m. (1) 1949, in Washington, DC, Virginia Doud #393, d. Bef 1960, m. (2) CIR Nov 1960, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, Marie Vinson Griffis #394. Johnnie died 1975, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, Buried: Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.
- iii Bettie Jean Sandel #166 b. 21 Mar 1921, St. Matthews, SC, m. CIR NOV 1948, in Washington, DC, Allan Francisco #167, b. (?), d. (?). Bettie died (?).

40. Sion David Williams #69 also known as: Howard Chandler Williams b. 21 Dec 1888, m. 1 Sep 1915, in Bartons Creek Twp.,⁶¹ Una Allen Smith #90, [DRW/MES/GWP] b. Ca, 1895, d. Aft 1980. Sion died 29 Mar 1974.

Children:

- i Mary Lane Williams #91 b. 12 May 1917, Neuse, NC.
- ii Alan Atkinson Williams #92 b. 10 Oct 1924, d. (?), Oak Hill, MD.

MARTHA VIRGINIA NOLIN

Beloved RPU Extract of certain Portion of Pocket Acid
in its 30 JAN 1988 from Martha Virginia Nolin

△ I. Moses Atkinson b before 1810 d before 1874 (VA)

△ A. George Washington Atkinson b mAY 1831
(Isle of Wight Co, VA) d 9 FEB 1906 (Wake Co, NC)
was active in establishing the town of
Apex, NC. The ATKINSON Home built abt
1870 survived town fire in 1906 & 1911

△ m1 (1st) 16 OCT 1856 Mary E. Jane Jones
b ABT 1836 d 1873 - 9 children listed

△ m2 (2nd) 24 DEC 1874 (Apex, NC) ALEY
(ALISSAH?) M^cKELLAN WILLIAMS
b 8 OCT 1849 - 7 children listed

△ I. Elizabeth Georgiana Atkinson

△ b 16 FEB 1861 m1 (1st) Sion
David Williams b 12 AUG 1851

△ a. Martha Jane Williams
b 6 MAR 1883 (Wake Co, NC)
d 10 OCT 1958 (Cherry Chase, MD)
(Dur. - Raleigh, Wake Co, NC)
m1 13 DEC 1902 L. W. A. Cox

△ Alfred Myrtle Smith b
11 FEB 1882 (Wake Co, NC)

△ S/O Henderson Franklin Smith

i. Mary Elizabeth Smith b 4 JAN 1906 (Wilmington, NC)
m1 5 OCT 1927 (Williams X Roads, Wake Co, NC)

△ Gaston Armand Joseph Narcisse Nolin

ⓐ ← (I) Martha Virginia Nolin MARTHA b 15 AUG 1928

ii. Margaret Elsie Smith b 5 SEP 1908 (Wilmington, NC)

"MARGOT" m1 23 MAR 1935 (DURWOOD RUPERT
WILLIAMS b 8 OCT 1894 (Pitt Co, NC)

POTENTIAL
ⓐ ←

(I) Durward Robert Williams b 3 NOV 1936
(Wake Co, NC) - retired - lives in Chapel
Hill, NC - Interested in Family History

This reference
does not show
that ALEY was
the widow of
△ CHARLES HERMAS
STEPHENSON
WIND d 1872. IN
OTHER RECORDS
SHE IS STYLED AS
"ALIE" (A-LEE)

of Special Significance to
RPU is that Aley was
listed as having dower
rights when her son
C. N. Stephenson, the
younger sold 239.25
Acres of the Stephenson
Land grant to the
father of RPU in 1908

① See Itz 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin DRPA

11. Mary Elizabeth Smith #96 [MVG]²⁸ also known as: Biddie b. 4 Jan 1906, Wilmington, NC, Occu: Librarian,²⁸ m. 5 Oct 1927, in Williams X-Road, Raleigh, NC, Gaston Armand Joseph Narcisse Nolin #178, b. 22 May 1899, St. Romauld, Etchemin, PQ, Canada,²⁹ (son of Joseph Nolin #309 and Eustelle Virginie Fortin #310) Occu: Steel Wkr, Mechanic, Plmbr, d. 29 Feb 1980, Versailles, KY,²⁹ Buried: 1 Mar 1980, Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, KY,²⁹ Other: Old Age, Taylor Manor Nursing Home.²⁹ Mary died 29 Oct 1985, Rockville, MD, Buried: Lexington, KY, Other: Lymphoma. Gaston: || Born to mother who wept for 9 months because she was pregnant. Less than 5 pounds - Father took him up hill in snow to be baptised because of fear he might not live. At parent's death 1918, became logger in North Woods for two years to pay off parent's debts. Went to Toronto for job. Took job as diver (thinking the word meant "Diverse") for a few days. Got on crew with Chicago Bridge & Iron Works and did high steel work till 1931. Ran a gas station and bootlegged till 1938/39. Did refrigeration work till ammonia got got to him.

Children:

- 14. i Martha Virginia Nolin #179 b. 15 Aug 1928.
- ii Jacqueline Alice Nolin #180 b. 23 Dec 1929, Edgewater, NJ, m. 30 Oct 1957, in Wrightsville Beach, NC, Forrest Oakley PHILLIPS, Jr. #395, Occu: HVAC.
- 15. iii Claire Jeannette Nolin #181 b. 16 Aug 1938.

14. Martha Virginia Nolin #179 also known as: Marta-V Guagliardo b. 15 Aug 1928, Milford, MA, Occu: Secretary, m. 15 Aug 1948, in St. Mary, Marlboro, NY, Vincent Salvatore Guagliardo #182, b. 25 Sep 1925, Poughkeepsie, NY, (son of Vincenzo Guagliardo #193 and Rosa Storniello #194) Occu: IBM; Sausage.

Vincent: Born at home: 22 Delafield Street

Children:

- 18. i Paul Vincent Guagliardo #183 b. 15 Feb 1952.
- 19. ii Michele Anne Guagliardo #184 b. 21 Jul 1953.
- iii David Armand Guagliardo #185 b. 22 Mar 1955, Newburgh, NY.
- 20. iv Lisa Rose Guagliardo #186 b. 14 Apr 1959.
- 21. v Anthony Joseph Guagliardo #187 b. 1 Mar 1962.

18. Paul Vincent Guagliardo #183 b. 15 Feb 1952, Poughkeepsie, NY, Occu: Lawyer, m. 27 Nov 1979, in Louisville, KY, Carolyn Clark Cole #188, b. 12 Nov 1951, Franklin, TN, (daughter of Haywood Cole #454 and Ann Looney #455) Occu: Reg. Nurse.

Children:

- i Michele Cole Guagliardo #189 also known as: Shelly Guagliardo b. 29 Oct 1982, Louisville, KY.
- ii Ann Cole Guagliardo #190 b. 19 Nov 1985, Louisville, KY.
- iii Louis Cole Guagliardo #191 b. 26 Apr 1990.

19. Michele Anne Guagliardo #184 b. 21 Jul 1953, Poughkeepsie, NY, m. in Marlboro, NY, Charles Alan Ralston #234, b. 20 Jul 1944, NY, Occu: U.S. Government.

Children:

- i Bridget Elizabeth Ralston #235 b. 11 Nov 1978, Highland Falls, NY.
- ii Alexandra Frances Ralston #236 b. 25 Jun 1981, Highland Falls, NY.
- iii Caitlin Virginia Ralston #237 b. 24 Apr 1987, Highland Falls, NY.
- iv Theresa Helen Ralston #238 b. 17 Oct 1990, Heidelberg, Germany.

20. Lisa Rose Guagliardo #186 [MVG] b. 14 Apr 1959, Lexington, KY, Occu: Civil Engineer, m. 27 May 1989, in Newport News, VA, John Christopher Ricciardi #239, b. 11 Oct 1960, MA, Occu: Mechanical Engineer.

Children:

- i Christopher Michael Ricciardi #240 b. 21 Dec 1991, Newport News, VA.
- ii Natalie Rose Ricciardi #1449 [MVG] b. 11 Dec 1996, Newport News, VA.

21. Anthony Joseph Guagliardo #187 b. 1 Mar 1962, Lexington, KY, Occu: Own/Dir Montessori School, m. 24 May 1986, in Lexington, KY, Rene Jackson #241, b. 20 Aug 1961, Occu: Own/Dir Montessori School.

Children:

- i Nicholas Terrance Guagliardo #242 b. 7 May 1991, Lexington, KY.
- ii Alicia Grace Guagliardo #383 b. 19 Sep 1992, Lexington, KY.

② From: WAKE TREASURES Vol 4 No 2 SUMMER/FALL 1997 PG 33

MARTA V. GUAGLIARDO, 712 SEATTLE DRIVE, LEXINGTON, KY 40503, PH 606-277-2138. E-MAIL: vitox@uky.campus.mci.net

Seeking information on Mary Lane JONES, b (?), mar ca 1855 George Washington ATKINSON, Apex, NC. Mary d 1873 in childbirth with her 9th child. Mary was the daughter of Austin and Martha LANE JONES (no dates available). Family history has placed Martha as dau of Henry LANE son of Joel and Martha HINTON LANE. There was a Martha LANE who married an Austin JONES on 29 April 1829. This would fit the likely age of Mary LANE JONES ATKINSON at the time of her marriage. Also, her daughter, E. Georgiana was "close friends with her cousins, Janie & Joseph BROWN", grandchildren of Henry LANE'S Uncle James and Lydia SPEIGHT LANE. However, another Mary Lane JONES has been identified whose genealogy runs as follows: Esther BRYAN, dau of William and Esther SMITH BRYAN of Johnson Co., mar 1st cousin, Jonathan SMITH b 1760, son of Col. Samuel and Edith WHITFIELD SMITH. The dau of Jonathan and Esther SMITH SMITH was Esther A. Elizabeth SMITH mar Nathaniel LANE. Nathaniel and Esther A. Elizabeth SMITH LANE had the following children: Lucinda LANE, mar Samuel AVERA; Emma LANE mar Thomas WALTON; Martha LANE mar Austin JONES; and Lydia LANE mar Henry BONNER (Brown??) (Bowie??). Am trying to determine whether Mary Lane JONES ATKINSON was the gdau of Henry LANE, or of Nathaniel LANE and what relationship might have existed between Henry and Nathaniel. Will appreciate any information or leads.

Seeking information on George Washington ATKINSON b (?), Isle of Wight, VA or BI; mar (1) ca 1855 Mary LANE JONES (d 1873) with whom he had 9 children: Buchanan (Buck?) ATKINSON; Patrick ATKINSON; Joel ATKINSON (mar 2 Dec 1880 Celestia Jane WILLIAMS, dau of Simeon McC. and Sara Jane SMITH WILLIAMS); Mose ATKINSON; Elizabeth Georgiana ATKINSON (b 16 Feb 1861, mar 15 Mar 1875 in Apex, NC, Sion David WILLIAMS, son of Simeon McC and Sara Jane SMITH WILLIAMS; Oscar ATKINSON; Zebulon ATKINSON; Mamie ATKINSON; and an infant who died with its mother in childbirth. G. W. ATKINSON mar (2) 12 Dec 1874, Aley (Alissah?) McKlellan WILLIAMS, dau of Simeon McClellan and Sarah Jane SMITH WILLIAMS. George W. ATKINSON was founder of the town of Apex, NC and died 9 Feb 1906.

Have considerable information on the ancestry and descendants of Simeon McClellan WILLIAMS, which I will be happy to share.

③ 25 MAR 2007 - Notes of RPL Call to MVNP "MARTA" - This call was triggered by RPL receiving a packet from Basil Harrell Stephenson about families of SE Summit Creek TSP in Wake Co, NC. This led to encountering interactions in the late 1940's with MVNP about families in the same area. I reached Marta at (859) 277-3138 in Lexington, KY a new number shown in Wake Co, NC Gen Soc Records

MARTHA VIRGINIA NOLIN PE3

③ 25 MAR 2007 - CONTINUED

Marta reports she is 78. Was very tentative at first but gradually warmed up. We talked about N. C. Barbeque. She says her email is TOVITOX@IGLOU.COM. I gave her mine & we agreed to exchange emails.

Marta remembers living at Williams Crossroads and recalls encountering Rammie Upchurch there. Her father was a steel worker and in the depression had to be away from home to get work. Marta & siblings were left with relatives in Raleigh for 5 years. She went to Needham Broughton High but for her last year transferred to Garner High School. She moved about every two years. She left NC at age 14 as her family moved to NY. Marta now does not do extensive family history records but tries to keep her records current.

Marta suggests I contact a 1st cousin of hers who is retired and lives in Chapel Hill, NC and is quite interested in family history. His address

▷ DURWARD ROBERT WILLIAMS "BOB"
239 FLEMINGTON RD
CHAPEL HILL, NC 27514
(919) 942-5230

④
26 MAR
2007

Subject: Renew Contact
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Mon, Mar 26, 2007 9:16 am
To: tovitox@iglou.com

Hi Marta--

It was great to talk to you by phone yesterday and to pick up where we left off so many years ago in 1998. It was especially nice to talk to someone who recalls, as I do, the joys of N. C. Barbeque and to someone who even knows about Cooper's in Raleigh. Please let me know when you get this. Being new at emailing I sometimes don't make it work! I would very much like to have the email address for your cousin in Chapel Hill.

All Best Wishes.

Phil Upchurch

MARTNA VIRGINIA NOLIN PG4

Guagliardo

712 Seattle Drive
Lexington, KY 40503-2127
(859) 277-2138
(E-Mail: tovitox@iglou.com)

REL'D
9 APR 2007

April 4, 2007

To: Robert P. Upchurch
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

[NOTE: From this letter it appears she might not have received my EMAIL of 26 MAR 2007 - RPU]

RE: North Carolina Genealogy

Dear Mr. Upchurch,

Hoping that I have the correct Upchurch (found via a "google" search), "Google" located three in Missouri (one in Lake St. Louis and another in Wentzville) but your name seemed to indicate an age closer to mine and our conversation last week indicated that we might be the same generation.

After our conversation, I started to call my cousin "Robert D. Williams" in Chapel Hill, NC and realized that I really didn't have enough real information to give him at this point. I hope that by now, you have been able to make contact with Bob and that he was able to share some good Williams information with you. Can't recall whether or not I actually provided you with Bob's address and/or phone number.

If you haven't connected with him, let me know and provide me with your phone number, so that I can have him call YOU. If I don't have the correct Robert Phillip Upchurch, my apologies, and if you could steer me (and this note) to the proper one, I'd appreciate it very much.

Thank you for your help.

Marta V. Guagliardo

Marta V Guagliardo

Vincent S. Guagliardo
712 Seattle Drive
Lexington, KY 40503-2127

Subject: Renew Contact
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Sat, Apr 14, 2007 1:04 pm
To: tovitox@iglou.com

Hi Marta--

It was great to talk to you by phone yesterday and to pick up where we left off so many years ago in 1998. It was especially nice to talk to someone who recalls, as I do, the joys of N. C. Barbeque and to someone who even knows about Cooper's in Raleigh. Please let me know when you get this. Being new at emailing I sometimes don't make it work! I would very much like to have the email address for your cousin in Chapel Hill.

All Best Wishes.

Phil Upchurch

P. S. Marta--

The above is what I sent earlier. Because I am new to computers I cannot be sure you got it. Yes, I did get your letter of April 4, 2007 and you do have the right person. The other two addresses were also for us. After living in Lake St Louis for six years we decided to move closer to our kids. We had a PO Box in Wentzville.

And yes I did get in touch with Bob and we had a nice chat. He gives you all the credit for family history work and says he just "helped out".

I am sorry to be late in responding to your letter. I got tied up with income taxes and that can be very demanding.

I will be spending two weeks in NC starting 22Apr and should get a good look at the area of Myatts Chapel and McCullers and Williams Crossroads for the first time. I am quiet familiar with the Lake Wheeler Road area. I have been busy preparing maps and other materials to take and am setting up numerous conferences. The focus is all on my effort to prepare a history of Swift Creek Township. See attachment.

I am finding that there was a lot of interaction between the Inwood and Myatt Chapel areas. My impression is that Myatt Chapel was in Swift Creek Township initially but that it later was excluded. Perhaps you have hard information on this.

It would be a pleasure to hear from you. Phil Upchurch

MARTHA VIRGINIA NOLIN

11

REC'D
4 FEB 1998

Guagliardo

712 Seattle Drive
Lexington, KY 40503-2127
(606) 277-2138
(E-Mail: vitox@uky.campus.mci.net)

January 30, 1998

R. P. Upchurch
Michael Enterprises
6 Eagles Way Lane
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240

Dear Phil,

My apologies for not getting back to you sooner. Our families do seem to interlock. First, as to the Atkinsons, my great-great grandfather was George Washington Atkinson, who was one of the founders of Apex, NC in Wake County about 10 miles south of Raleigh.

G.W.'s FIRST marriage was to a Mary E. Jones, daughter of Austin and Martha (Lane) Jones. Martha (Lane) Jones was one of the younger daughters of Nathaniel M. and Elizabeth (Smith) Lane.

Enclosed are Descendancy Reports of what I have regarding (1) the Atkinson Genealogy; (2) the Lane Genealogy (including all that I have regarding the Jones Genealogy)
In addition to these reports, I would add:

(1) Up to now, all that I know of George Washington Atkinson is that his parents were Mose and Mary Atkinson of Isle of Wight, VA and they were both parents were deceased at the time of his second marriage in according to the marriage bond and certificate for his second marriage in

G.W., daughter from his first marriage, Elizabeth Georgiana Atkinson, married Sion David Williams, the brother of G.W.'s second wife, Alie M. (Williams) Stephenson. So that G.W. was both brother-in-law and father-in-law to his daughter's husband. Sion David and Eliz.G. (Atkinson) Williams were my great-grandparents. Their daughter, Martha Jane Williams, married Alfred Myatt Smith (my grandparents) and lived most of their lives at Williams Cross Roads in Wake County, NC.

Sion David Williams' father was one of the early grantees of property around the Crossroads area, on both sides of the Old Stage Road up past Swift Creek. I remember the Upchurch name well, and as a matter of fact, sometime in the 1950's to early 60's, after the death of my Grandmother's brother George Williams, Uncle George's children sold their homestead and surrounding farm to a "Rommie" Upchurch who replaced the old frame farmhouse with a lovely brick home on the top of the knoll. That property was on the northeast corner of Williams Cross Roads, kitty-cornered from the Williams Cross Roads Store on the southeast corner that my grandparents lived in and ran for many years.

I remember "Rommie" as a frequent visitor at "the Store". He was one of the neighbors who would stop by to pick up a jug of molasses or some bread or a Coca-Cola and then wander on back to sit by the pot-bellied store and chat for a while with "Mr. Myatt and Ms. Martha". My family only lived in that area intermittently and I never got to know folks in the neighborhood really well, but Rommie Upchurch is one of the many

neighbors who I remember pretty well. And I know that Upchurches had been in that area as far back as my mother could remember, though I don't think I knew just what part of the cross roads area they were from.

In all this research, we have found very little information about G. W. Atkinson's background. I do know that a document entitled "The Pages From Virginia to North Carolina, The Lewis Page Line", by an Irma Ragan Holland, did contain some references to families of Williams, Jones, Hobby, Lane, and Atkinson. At the bottom of page 10, among the children of Col. Simeon McClellan and Sarah Jane (Smith) Williams, is listed "5G2 Allie M. Williams", followed on page 11, with information about Allie's two marriages:

m. (1) Charles Henry Stephenson - m. December 11, 1867
d. 1872

(2) George W. Atkinson - December 15, m. 1874
His brothers were: Rev. Oscar, Zeb, Buck and Mose Atkinson.

Inasmuch as my own family records, showed G.W. Atkinson's children by Mary E. Jones to include a Buchanan Atkinson (Uncle Buck), a Zebulon Vance Atkinson, as well as an Oscar and a Moses Atkinson (none of whom WERE listed in the Page document), I simply entered these "brothers of G.W. Atkinson" with the caveat shown on the attached "Descendants of Moses Atkinson (I.O.W., VA)

Since that time, I have acquired a copy of Page 61 of the "Dictionary of North Carolina Biography, edited by William S. Powell, Vol. 1 A-C", containing the information on James Oscar Atkinson, b. 20 Apr 1867, d. 2 July 1940..."editor and religious leader, ...one of six sons born to George Washington and Mary Elizabeth Jones Atkinson in Wake County... M.A. degree from Wake Forest College in 1890 and the same degree from Harvard College in 1893...reared a Baptist and attended a Baptist college, James O. Atkinson ... troubled by the denomination's practice of closed communion... joined the Christian church and preached his first sermon as a college student at Catawba Springs Christian Church ..."

When the Southern Convention of the Christian Church established Elon College, "Uncle Oscar" was the first professor of sociology and psychology and went on to be dean and trustee. He was married to Emma Williamson "graduated 1895") and they had three daughters and one son. These children probably were born between 1896 and early 1900's.

Your "Z.T. Atkinson" would seem to me a likely candidate to be "Zebulon Atkinson listed in the Page Document as one of five brothers of George Washington Atkinson". We know that George Washington Atkinson was born in May 1831 (from his marriage bond), and his older children were born between 1857 and 1870. It would be reasonable to suppose that if Zebulon Atkinson were born also in the 1830's that he would be the correct age to have a daughter born in 1874.

However, other than being one of the founders of Apex, NC and having married Mary E. Jones and raised a very large family of his own, so far we've found very little on G.W., himself.

The "Dictionary of N.C. Biography" mentioned above shows a couple of other Atkinsons who were ministers in Raleigh in the early 1800's: Thomas Atkinson (6 Aug 1807 - 4 Jan 1881) third Episcopal bishop of NC, son of Robert and Mary Tabb (Mayo) and Robert Atkinson of Dinwiddie County, VA and his younger brother, Joseph Mayo Atkinson, Presbyterian clergyman in Raleigh for 35 years.

Your "Z. T. Atkinson" could have been descended from one of these other Atkinson's. Many of them seemed to have Church leanings - though each of these selected a different type of congregation. I know that my g-grandmother, Elizabeth Georgiana "Bettie" (Atkinson) Williams was a devout Primitive Baptist, but nobody seemed to be critical of family members who moved off into other denominations (so long as they stayed "Christian", I guess).

Your information on Austin Jones is illuminating. Except for census information on the family of Austin and Martha Ann (Lane) Jones, I would not have know of any of their children except Mary Elizabeth (Jones) Atkinson. But you will note in the "Lanes of North Carolina", page 4, Item 19, vi. E. G. Jones. This a name I picked up from the 1840 Census, and also found in the will of Austin Jones. Evidently, because of handwriting, I was unable to determine whether the middle initial was J or G - but the will must have named her by her married name of Emily (J.?) Franks. If you can fill out any other details about Austin Jones family, I would appreciate it very much. There are so many other Joneses in and among the Lane lines:

John Lane (#13, page 3) married a Sarah Elizabeth Jones and had a daughter, Martha Lane (#22, page 4) who in turn married a Dr. John Ridley Jones, son of Redding Jones and Martha Bustin.

Thomas Grant Jones (#28, page 5), son of Martha (Lane) & Dr. John Ridley Jones, who married Mildred Elizabeth Bass and their 5 Jones children

Emily Lane Jones (#29, page 5), sister of Thomas, and wife of George Roberts Rainey

And, if I'm not mistaken, other members of Simeon Williams' family married into various Jones families in the area.

All those Wake County families: Williams, Atkinson, Lane, Jones, Myatt, Rand, and two branches of Smiths interweave among each other in my Wake County family tree. The names of Utley, Hunter, Speight, and Turner figure around the periphery as signatories and witnesses to family documents, and I have recently discovered new descendants of these various branches who moved on to Tennessee, Mississippi, Missouri, and even here in Kentucky.

I would like very much to know more about the Upchurches, and also the Speights if you have anything more extensive on them. The earliest information I have on the Speights is William Speight, Sr. and his wife Abigail, parents of Lydia Speight who married James Lane. Since some of the Speights also married into the Rand line (and the Rands were ancestors of my grandfather, Alfred Myatt Smith), I would be interested to learn more about those folks.

But particularly, if you have further proofs of the antecedents of George Washington Atkinson, I would be most happy to receive it. His parents were shown to have died in Virginia some time before 1874. G.W. was living in Wake County in 1856 and apparently was already doing well enough for Austin Jones to have allowed him to marry Mary Elizabeth. But whether he just walked up a dusty road to the Jones place and asked for Mary's hand...that remains a mystery.

If you feel, in view of the attached, that I might have any information that would be of help, I will be most happy to share it, and will appreciate any assistance you can provide on the questions above.

Again, thanks for writing, and do let me know where else our families may be connected.



Marta

Enclosures: "Lanes of North Carolina" and "Descendants of Moses Atkinson (I.O.W., VA)"



△+△ 1. Thomas Lane #749 [HB]¹ b. ?? ___ 1634, England (probably), (son of John Lane #753 and Daughter of Robert Bird #754) Occu: Planter, Sheriff,¹ m. Prior 1662, in England? VA?,¹ Elizabeth Jones (MAIDEN NAME #750, [HB]¹ Thomas died Abt 1709, Surry Co, VA.² (THOS LANE WAS 2ND HUSBAND ↑) UNKNOWN

Children:

- i Elizabeth Jones #1227 [HB]³ b. Bef 1661.
- ii Thomas Lane, Jr. #751 [HB]¹ b. Abt 1662, Jamestown, VA,¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Jane Flood #800, [HB]¹.
- 2. iii Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 b. 1665.

Second Generation

△ → △+△ 2. Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 1665, Jamestown, VA, Occu: High Sheriff Edgecome Co.,⁴ m. Date Unknown, Julion (Wife of Joseph Lane) #636, [DRW/HB]⁵ b. Cir 1685. Joseph died 1752-1758, Edgecombe Co, NC, Other: Colonel.

Children:

- 3. i Joseph Lane, Jr #637 b. Cir 1710.
- ii Benjamin Lane #746 [HB]¹.
- iii Mary Lane #747 [HB]¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Mathew Howell #748, [HB]¹.

Third Generation

△+△ 3. Joseph Lane, Jr #637 [DRW/SS]⁴ b. Cir 1710, Jamestown, VA,⁸ m. 1730, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Patience McKinne #638, [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. Abt 1715, VA,¹ (daughter of Barnabas McKinne, Sr #639 and Mary Exum #640). Joseph died 1776.⁴

Children:

- 4. i Joseph Lane #642.
- ii John Lane #803 [HB]¹ b. c. 1731, d. c. 1776.
- 5. iii Jesse Lane #644 b. 3 Jul 1733.
- 6. iv James Lane #643.
- 7. v Barnabas Lane #645 b. 1735.
- 8. vi Joel Lane #641 b. 1 Jan 1740.
- vii Mary Lane #801 [HB]¹.
- viii Sarah Lane #802 [HB]¹.

Fourth Generation

△+△ 4. Joseph Lane #642 [DRW/MES]⁴ m. Date Unknown,⁴ Ferebee Hinton #661, [DRW/MES]⁴ Joseph died ?? ___ 1798.⁷

Children:

- i Joseph Lane #1450 [MVG]⁷.
- ii John Hugh #1451 [MVG]⁷.

△+△+△ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁸

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- 9. viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

△+△ 6. James Lane #643 [DRW/MES]⁴ m. Date Unknown, Lydia Speight #662, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Speight, Sr. #1361 and Abigail (Unknown wife of Wm. Speight) #1383). James died 6 Jan 1805.⁴

Children:

- i Edmund Lane #1509 [LS]¹⁰.

5

- ii Caroline Lane #1510 [LS]¹⁰.
- iii Polly Lane #1511 [LS]¹⁰.
- iv Betsy Lane #1512 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed Christophers #1516, [LS]¹⁰.
- v Joel Lane #1513 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Wife of Joel) Lane #1518, [LS]¹⁰.
- 10. vi Nathaniel M. Lane #1514.
- vii Penny Lane #1515 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Husb of Penny Lane) Atkins #1517, [LS]¹⁰.

7. Barnabas Lane #645 [HB/VG]¹¹ b. 1735,¹² m. Sarah Martin #1232, [HB/VG]¹¹ b. 1735, Wake Co, NC.¹¹ Barnabas died c. 1797.⁷

Children:

- i Martin Lane #1233 [HB/VG]¹¹ b. ?? Jul 1755, Wake Co, NC.¹¹.

8. Joel Lane #641 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. 1 Jan 1740, Halifax Co, NC,¹⁴ m. (1) 9 Dec 1762,⁴ Martha Hinton #646, [DRW/MES/SS]⁶ b. ?? 1747, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. 9 Sep 1771,⁴ m. (2) 1772,⁴ Mary Hinton #650, [DRW/MES]¹³ b. ?? 1755, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. Aft 1795.¹⁶ Joel died ?? 1795, Wake Co, NC.¹⁵

Children by Martha Hinton:

- 11. i Henry Lane #647 b. 6 Mar 1764.
- 12. ii James Lane #698 b. 7 Oct 1766.
- iii William Lane #699 [DRW/SS]⁶ b. 15 Oct 1768.¹⁷

Children by Mary Hinton:

- 13. iv Nancy Lane #804 [MS/SS]¹⁸ b. 22 Jul 1773, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷.
- v John Lane #806 b. 6 Mar 1775.
- vi Martha Lane #807 [SS]¹⁹ b. 19 Feb 1778, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. (1) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Dugah McKethin #957, [SS]¹⁷ m. (2) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Jonathan Brickell #958, [SS]¹⁷ Martha died 20 May 1852, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷.

- vii Elizabeth Lane #808 [SS]¹⁹ b. 6 Aug 1780, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Stephen Haywood #959, [SS]¹⁷.

- 14. viii Mary Lane #809 [SS]¹⁵ also known as: Polly Lane b. 1 Jan 1783, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷.
- ix Thomas Lane #810 b. 12 Sep 1785.

- 15. x Dorothy Lane #811 b. 13 Dec 1787.

- xi Joel Hinton Lane #812 [SS]¹⁹ b. 11 Oct 1790, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Mary Freeman #963, [SS]¹⁷ Joel Other: Moved to:, Giles, TN.¹⁷.
- xii Grisseal (Grizell) Lane #813 [SS]¹⁹ b. 3 Jun 1793, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? Mar 1817, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ George Lillington Ryan #964, [SS]²⁰ Other: From Bertie Co.²⁰.

- xiii David Lane #814 [SS]¹⁵.

Fifth Generation

9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- 16. i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

10. Nathaniel M. Lane #1514 [LS]¹⁰ m. 1795, in Raleigh, NC,²¹ Elizabeth Smith #1500, [JP/EP]²² (daughter of Jonathan Smith #1546 and Esther Bryan #1547).

Children:

- 17. i Lucinda Lane #1559 b. 17 Apr 1796.
- ii Simon Turner Lane #1562 [EP]²¹.
- iii William Lane #1561 [EP]²¹.
- iv Joseph John M. Lane #1526 [HB/LS]¹⁰ b. c. 1803.
- 18. v Lydia Speight Lane #663.
- vi Emma Lane #1560 [EP]²¹.
- 19. vii Martha Ann Lane #660 b. Cir 1812.

11. Henry Lane #647 [DRW/MES]¹³ b. 6 Mar 1764,⁴ m. Cir 1785,²³ Mary Hinton #653, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. Abt 1766,²⁴ (daughter of John Hinton, III, Maj. #651 and Pherebee Smith #652) d. ?? 1813.²⁵ Henry died ?? 1797.¹⁷

Children:

31 Jan 1998

Lane Descendants

Page 3

- 20. i Margaret Lane #654 b. 1 Feb 1787.
- ii Harriet Lane #836 [SS]¹⁶ b. 4 Mar 1792,¹⁷ d. ?? ___ 1848.¹⁶
- 21. iii Ann Willis Lane #655 b. 12 Apr 1795.
- iv Temperance Lane #837 [SS]¹⁴ b. Bef 1797.²⁶

12. James Lane #698 [DRW/SS]⁶ b. 7 Oct 1766,¹⁵ d. ?? ___ 1846,¹⁵ Other: NC>TN>IL.¹⁶

Children:

- i Thomas Lane, Rev #840 [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? ___ 1807,¹⁵ Occu: Minister,¹⁵ d. ?? ___ 1879.¹⁵

13. John Lane #806 [SS]¹⁵ b. 6 Mar 1775, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Sarah Elizabeth Jones #877, [SS]¹⁷ d. ?? ___ 1851.¹⁵ John died ?? ___ 1864, Marshall Co, TN,¹⁵ Buried: ?? ___ 1864, Marshall Co, TN.¹⁴

Children:

- 22. i Martha Lane #878.

14. Thomas Lane #810 [SS]¹⁵ b. 12 Sep 1785, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Nancy Lane #879, [SS]¹⁷ b. ?? ___ 1790,¹⁵ (daughter of Martin Lane #960 and Courtney Seville #961). Thomas died 29 Mar 1832, Giles Co, TN.¹⁷

Children:

- i Thomas Jefferson Lane #880 [SS]¹⁴.
- ii Mary Hinton Lane #881 [SS]²⁷.

15. Dorothy Lane #811 [SS]¹⁵ b. 13 Dec 1787, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? May 1806,¹⁷ Allen W. Gilchrist, Dr. #882, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Thomas Gilchrist #962) Occu: Physician.¹⁵

Children:

- 23. i Martha Gilchrist #883.

Sixth Generation

16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- 24. viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

17. Lucinda Lane #1559 [EP]²¹ b. 17 Apr 1796, Raleigh, NC, m. 20 Mar 1814, in Johnston Co, NC,²¹ Samuel Avery #1563, [EP]²¹ b. 4 Nov 1788, Johnston Co, NC,²¹ d. 22 Nov 1867, Black Hawk, MS.²¹ Lucinda died 3 May 1872, Black Hawk, MS.

Children:

- i Elizabeth Anne Avera #1564 b. 17 Mar 1815, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, m. ?? ___ 1877,²¹ (Unknown) Robinson #1570, [EP]²¹.
- ii James Henry Avera #1565 [EP]²¹ b. 29 Jan 1817, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, d. 21 Nov 1871, Tyler, TX.
- iii Martha Avera #1566 [EP]²¹ b. 14 Mar 1819, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²¹ d. 23 Mar 1819, Johnston Co, NC.²¹
- iv Mary Jane Avera #1567 [EP]²¹ b. 12 Apr 1820, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²¹ d. 19 Jul 1823, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²¹
- 25. v Mary Lucinda Avery #1568 b. 2 Feb 1826.
- vi Julia Ann Avera #1572 [EP]²¹ b. 13 Sep 1829, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²¹ m. Date Unknown, (Unknown) Fleming #1573, [EP]²¹ Julia died 11 Dec 1896, Carroll Co, MS.²¹.
- vii Thomas Winstell Avery #1569 [EP]²¹ b. 15 Jan 1832, Tuscaloosa, AL,²¹ d. 10 Nov 1843.²¹

18. Lydia Speight Lane #663 [DRW/MES]⁴ m. Date Unknown,⁴ Fabius Brown #666, [DRW/MES]⁴ Occu: Undertaker.⁴

Children:

- i Janie Lane Brown #667 [DRW/MES]⁴.
- ii Joseph Lane Brown #668 [DRW/MES]⁴ Occu: Banker.⁴.

7

△+△ 19. Martha Ann Lane #660 [DRW/MES]²⁸ b. Cir 1812,²⁶ m. 29 Apr 1829,²⁸ Austin Jones #700, [DRW/MES]²⁸ b. Cir 1797, d. Cir 1860. Martha died Aft 1880.

Children:

- i Samantha L. Jones #1520 [JP]²⁹ b. Cir 1830, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (hus.Samanthy Jones) Franks #1529.
- ii Male (son Austin/Martha) Jones #1521 b. Cir 1831, Wake Co, NC.
- iii F (T?). H. Jones #1524 [JP]³⁰ also known as: Tranquilly H. Jones b. Cir 1832, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus.Tranquilly H. Jones) Turner #1528, [SS]³¹.
- iv M. A. Jones #1525 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1834, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Margaret A. Jones) Rowland #1527.
- v Mary E. Lane Jones #50 b. Cir. 1836.
- vi E.G (Emily J.?). Jones #1522 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1838, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1860, Unknown (Hus. Emily J. Lane) Franks #1531, [SS]³¹.
- vii Nancy R. Jones #1501 [JP]³² b. 1840, Wake Co, NC.
- viii Rebecca C. Jones #1502 [JP]³² b. Ca. 1842, Wake Co, NC.
- ix Frances W. Jones #1503 [JP]²⁶ b. Ca 1845, Wake Co, NC.
- x M. Jones #1523 [JP] b. Cir 1847, Wake Co, NC, d. Bef 1860.
- xi Charles E. F.Jones #1504 [JP]²⁶ b. Ca. 1848, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xii Anzonetty Jones #1505 [JP]²⁶ also known as: Azotta b. Ca 1853, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiii Allace Jones #1506 [JP]²⁶ also known as: Allice b. Ca. 1854, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiv Lydia A. Jones #1532 [SS]³¹ b. c. 1856.
- xv William H. H.Jones #1507 [JP]²⁶ b. ?? Jun 1860.³²

△+△ 20. Margaret Lane #654 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Peggy Lane b. 1 Feb 1787,³³ m. ?? 1817, in Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Margaret died ?? 1821.¹⁶

Children:

- i Henry Mordecai #855 [SS]¹⁷ m. 3 Sep 1845, in Wake Co, NC,³⁴ Marr-Other Inf 5 Sep 1845, Wake Co, NC,³⁶ Martha Ann Hinton #854, [SS]¹⁶ (daughter of Ranson Hinton, Dr. #829 and Polly Willis Hinton #842).
- ii Ellen Mordecai #856 [SS]¹⁷.
- iii Jacob Mordecai #857 [SS]¹⁷.

△ 21. Ann Willis Lane #655 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Nancy Lane b. 12 Apr 1795,¹⁶ m. 6 Jan 1824, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Ann died ?? 1823.²⁰

Children:

- i Margaret Mordecai #901.

△+△ 22. Martha Lane #878 [SS]¹⁶ m. Date Unknown, John Ridley Jones, Dr. #923, [SS]¹⁶ (son of Redding Jones #972 and Martha Bustin #973) Occu: Physician (?).¹⁶

Children:

- i Thomas Grant Jones #924.
- ii Emily Lane Jones #925.

△+△ 23. Martha Gilchrist #883 [SS]¹⁶ m. Date Unknown,¹⁶ Robert Seat, Capt. #993, [SS]¹⁶ b. ?? 1806,³⁶ (son of Robert Seat #994 and Mary Iredell #995) d. ?? 1872.³⁶

Children:

- i Grizelda Amanda Seat #996.

Seventh Generation

△+△ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

△ 25. Mary Lucinda Avery #1568 [EP]²¹ b. 2 Feb 1826, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, m. ?? 18??, in Tuscaloosa, AL,²¹ George Dowell Purcell #1571, [EP]²¹ Mary died 29 Jul 1856, Black Hawk, MS.

Children:

- i Allice L. Purcell #1574.

△ 26. Mary E. Lane Jones #50 [DRW/MES/JP]³⁷ b. Cir. 1836,³⁸ m. 16 Oct 1856, in Wake Co, NC (Probably),³⁹ George Washington Atkinson #49, [DRW/MES]³⁷ b. ?? May 1831, Isle of Wight Co, VA,⁴⁰ (son of Moses Atkinson #1234 and Mary Atkinson #1444) Occu: Farmer/Business Man,³⁷ d. 9 Feb 1906, Wake Co, NC.⁴¹ Mary died 1873, Other: Childbirth.

Children:

- i Joel G. Atkinson #53 b. c. 1857.

9

Children by Sion David Williams:

- 35. i Daisy Elizabeth Williams #137 b. 23 Feb 1877.
- 36. ii Walter Wade Williams #155 b. 16 Dec 1878.
- 37. iii George McKlellan Williams #66 b. 14 Jan 1881.
- 38. iv Martha Jane Williams #67 b. 6 Mar 1883.
- 39. v Mary Clemer Williams #68 b. 2 Oct 1886.
- 40. vi Sion David Williams #69 b. 21 Dec 1888.

Ninth Generation

- △ +△ 34. Emma Salena Haynes #1576 also known as: "Lena" m. Myron Potts #1577, [EP]²¹
Children:
 - i Ellen Potts #1578 [EP]²¹ m. Waylan Potts #1579, [EP]²¹.
- △ +△ 35. Daisy Elizabeth Williams #137 b. 23 Feb 1877, m. 24 Apr 1912, James A. Bralley #138, Occu: Chemist, d. 1916. Daisy died 7 Mar 1963.
Children:
 - i Infant Daughter Bralley #139 b. Aft 1913, d. Aft 1913.
 - ii James Alexander Bralley #140 b. 18 Aug 1916, Staunton, VA, Occu: Chemical Engineer, m. Rosemary Kearfoot #141, b. (?), d. (?). James died After 1990.
- △ +△ 36. Walter Wade Williams #155 b. 16 Dec 1878, m. 16 Aug 1906, Emma Louise Engle #156, b. ca. 1878, d. Aft 1949. Walter died 12 Jun 1949, Williams X-Road, Raleigh, NC, Buried: Family Cemetary, Stage Road, Raleigh, NC.
Children:
 - i Emma Louise Williams #157 b. 13 May 1907, d. ?? Dec 1987.
 - ii Alean Williams #158 b. 22 Oct 1910, d. Aft 1995.
 - iii Aelie Williams #159 b. 22 Oct 1910, d. Aft 1995.
- △ +△ 37. George McKlellan Williams #66 b. 14 Jan 1881, Occu: Farmer, m. Nannie Aurora Perry #160, b. c. 1881, d. aft 1943. George died 14 Jun 1943, Wake Co, NC, Buried: Family Cemetary, Stage Road, Raleigh, NC, Other: Angina (May?).
Children:
 - i George McKlellan Williams, Jr. #161 b. 2 Jan 1910, d. 23 Nov 1917, Other: Polio.
 - ii David Augustine Williams #162 b. 27 Jan 1915, d. 1942, WW II-Bataan Death March.
 - iii Evelyn Elizabeth Williams #163 b. 27 Mar 1917, d. Aft 1980.
 - iv Vernon McKlellan Williams #164 b. 4 May 1922, d. Aft 1995.
- △ +△ 38. Martha Jane Williams #67 [MES] b. 6 Mar 1883, Wake Co, NC, m. 13 Dec 1902, in Wake Co, NC,⁶⁶ Alfred Myatt Smith #95, [MES/DRW]⁶⁷ b. 11 Feb 1882, Wake Co, NC,⁶⁷ (son of Henderson Franklin Smith #513 and Mary Pherabe Myatt #514) d. 2 Jun 1960, Chevy Chase, MD, Buried: Jun 1960, Oakwood Cem. Raleigh, NC, Other: Atherosclerosis. Martha died 10 Oct 1958, Chevy Chase, MD, Buried: Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, Other: Cancer.
Children:
 - i Mary Elizabeth Smith #96 [MVG]⁶⁸ also known as: Biddie b. 4 Jan 1906, Wilmington, NC, Occu: Librarian,⁶⁸ m. 5 Oct 1927, in Williams X-Road, Raleigh, NC, Gaston Armand Joseph Narcisse Nolin #178, b. 22 May 1899, St. Romauld, Etchemin, PQ, Canada,⁶⁹ (son of Joseph Nolin #309 and Eustelle Virginia Fortin #310) Occu: Steel Wkr, Mechanic, Plmbr, d. 29 Feb 1980, Versailles, KY,⁶⁹ Buried: 1 Mar 1980, Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, KY,⁶⁹ Other: Old Age, Taylor Manor Nursing Home.⁶⁹ Mary died 29 Oct 1985, Rockville, MD, Buried: Lexington, KY, Other: Lymphoma.
 - ii Margaret Elise Smith #97 also known as: Margot Williams b. 5 Sep 1908, Wilmington, NC, m. 23 Mar 1935, in Emporia, VA, Durwood Rupert Williams #142, [DRW/MES]⁴¹ b. 8 Oct 1894, Pitt Co, NC, (son of Samuel Godfrey Williams #1398 and Winnie Annie Belcher #1402) Occu: Veteran WWI,⁴¹ d. 28 Jan 1961, Bethesda, MD, Other: Aortic Aneurysm. Margaret died 30 May 1993.
 - iii Dorothy Smith #98 [MES] b. 7 May 1910, Wilmington, NC, d. 26 May 1911, Wilmington, NC, Other: Summer Colitis.
 - iv Martha Williams Smith #99 [MVG] b. 10 Oct 1915, Williams X-Road, Raleigh, NC, Occu: Chemist, m. ?? Nov 1937, in Raleigh, NC, Joseph C. Richmond #1443, [MVG] b. ca. 1914, Occu: Chemist, d. ?? ___ 1990. Martha died 26 Feb 1978, Chevy Chase, MD,⁶⁰ Other: Lung Cancer.
 - v Alfred Myatt Smith, Jr. #100 b. 3 Aug 1927, Williams X-Road, Raleigh, NC, d. 31 Jul 1938, Wilson, NC, Buried: Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, Other: Embolism.
- △ +△ 39. Mary Clemer Williams #68 b. 2 Oct 1886, m. ?? May 1915, Henry Lee Sandel #93, d. Aft 1964, Seattle, WA. Mary died 13 Feb 1964.
Children:
 - i Henry Lee Sandel, Jr. #94 b. 22 Jan 1917, Lone Star, SC, m. ?? ___ 1941, in Raleigh,

31 Jan 1998

Lane Descendants

(10)

Wake Co, NC, Mae Poole #392, b. (?), d. (?). Henry died (?).

ii Johnnie Mack Sandel #165 b. 19 Aug 1919, St. Matthews, SC, m. (1) 1949, in Washington, DC, Virginia Doud #393, d. Bef 1960, m. (2) CIR Nov 1960, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, Marie Vinson Griffis #394. Johnnie died 1975, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, Buried: Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.

iii Bettie Jean Sandel #166 b. 21 Mar 1921, St. Matthews, SC, m. CIR NOV 1948, in Washington, DC, Allan Francisco #167, b. (?), d. (?). Bettie died (?).

40. Sion David Williams #69 also known as: Howard Chandler Williams b. 21 Dec 1888, m. 1 Sep 1915, in Bartons Creek Twp.,⁶¹ Una Allen Smith #90, [DRW/MES/GWP] b. Ca, 1895, d. Aft 1980. Sion died 29 Mar 1974.

Children:

i Mary Lane Williams #91 b. 12 May 1917, Neuse, NC.

ii Alan Atkinson Williams #92 b. 10 Oct 1924, d. (?), Oak Hill, MD.



PK (19)



- ¹ HB: (AOL Memo 11/29/95)
- ² HB: "The Hills of Wilkes County, GA and Allied Families" by Lodowick Johnson Hill, Vol 2 581-585
- ³ HB: "The Hills of Wilkes County, GA and Allied Families" by Lodowick Johnson Hill, Vol 2
- ⁴ DRW: Lane Fam.Tree Chart (10/10/95)
- ⁵ DRW: Lane Fam.Tree Chart (10/10/95);HBowers472(AOL Memo 11/29/95)
- ⁶ DRW: Lane Fam.Tree Chart (10/10/95); SS-Hinton GED (11/28/95)
- ⁷ MVG: Notes on "BKP Register Report, 19 Apr 1996"
- ⁸ DRW:
- ⁹ HB: (WebPage): "Jonathan Lane Bible"
- ¹⁰ LS: Will of James Lane
- ¹¹ HB: "Lane Descendants" Vol.1, Issue 4, Dec 1995. Intro of Vivian Gordon, 1559 S. Shan Drive, Mobile, AL 36693, (334) 666-8049
- ¹² Vivian Gordon, 1559 S. Shan Dr., Mobile AL 26693 (334); 666-8049 in her intro in "Lane Descendants" Vol.1 Issue 4, Dec 1995 1
- ¹³ DRW: Lane Fam.Tree Chart (10/10/95);MES Research;SS Hinton.GED 11/28/95
- ¹⁴ SS: Hinton GEDCOM 11/28/95 [Source: "Heather Bowers"]
- ¹⁵ SS: Hinton GEDCOM 11/28/95 [Source:"Hinton & Related Family History," Third Edt'n,Vol.3, Hinton Family Association, 1992 (George W. Hinton, Everett, WA)]
- ¹⁶ MVG: Est. (Based on birth date of last child)
- ¹⁷ SS: Hinton GEDCOM 11/28/95 [Source: "Hist. Collections Jos. Habersham Chpt. DAR" Vol2, edited by Mrs. Wm. Lawson Peel, Genealogical Publ Co, 1968." ..A collect'n of ltrs to Genea. Column-Atl.Constitution(date unkn)-no proofs."]
- ¹⁸ MS: "Family Notes"; SS-Hinton GEDCOM 11/28/95
- ¹⁹ SS: Hinton GEDCOM 11/28/95 [Source: Will of Joel Lane, Wake Co., NC, June Session, 1795 (received from the NC State Archives)]
- ²⁰ SS: Hinton GEDCOM 11/28/95 [Source:"Marriages & Death Notices from Raleigh, NC Newspapers, 1796-1826", Southern Historical Press, 1977.]
- ²¹ EP: "The Lanes", P.A. Lindstrom, Holmes, Co, MS, 1913
- ²² JP: Letter 4 Sep 1997 & EP: e-mail 10/2/97
- ²³ MVG: Est. (Based on Birth of 1st Child)
- ²⁴ MVG: Est. (Based on Parent Marr. Date & Birth of next Sibling)
- ²⁵ JP: Letter 4 Sep 1997
- ²⁶ MVG: Est. (Based on Death of Father)
- ²⁷ SS: Hinton GEDCOM 11/28/95
- ²⁸ DRW: Lane Fam.Tree Chart (10/10/95); MES Research
- ²⁹ JP: 1830 Census Wake Co.
- ³⁰ JP: 1840 Census Wake Co.
- ³¹ SS: Will of Austin Jones (copy w/ letter of 28 Oct 1996)
- ³² JP: 1860 Census, Nat'l Archives Series 653 Roll #916
- ³³ SS: Hinton GEDCOM 11/28/95 [Source:"Hinton & Related Family History," Third Edt'n,Vol.3, Hinton Family Association, 1992 (George W. Hinton, Everett, WA)] 4th Gen #27
- ³⁴ SS: Hinton GEDCOM 11/28/95 [Source: CD #229 - Marriages (Banner Blue Software) CD Search done, printed, and sent by Hope Pees.]
- ³⁵ SS: Hinton GEDCOM 11/28/95 [Source: CD #004, November 1994 Edition, Banner Blue Software (print-out sent by Hope Pees).]
- ³⁶ SS: Hinton GEDCOM 11/28/95 [Source: "The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy", Virkus, CD#114, Sept 1994 edition (certain sections printed and sent by Hope Pees).]
- ³⁷ DRW: 1989 Family Tree Chart
- ³⁸ JP: 1850 Wake County Census 184
- ³⁹ JP: NC State Archives, Copy of State of NC, Wake County Marriage Bond & Cert.
- ⁴⁰ Twelfth Census of the United States, June, 1900, p. 218
- ⁴¹ DRW Family Tree Chart (1989)
- ⁴² DRW: 1989 Family Tree Chart; MES Research
- ⁴³ 1880 Census Record - No longer in home
- ⁴⁴ 1880 Census Record
- ⁴⁵ 1880 Census Record & "Dictionary of North Carolina Biography, Vol I A-C", Edited by William S. Powell, Univ. of N.C. Press Chapel Hill 61
- ⁴⁶ Est. based on "(he) married one of his students, Emma Williamson...who was graduated iin 1895."
- ⁴⁷ "Dictionary of North Carolina Biography, Vol I A-C", Edited by William S. Powell, Univ. of N.C. Press Chapel Hill 62
- ⁴⁸ MVG: Estimate based on college graduation 1895
- ⁴⁹ 1880 Census Record & "Dictionary of North Carolina Biography, Vol I A-C", Edited by William S. Powell, Univ. of N.C. Press Chapel Hill

(12)

⁵⁰ BA: Phone Conversation 9/7/97

⁵¹ DRW: 1989 Family Tree Chart; MK: "The Pages...NC, the Lewis Page Line", James Ragan Hobby.

⁵² 1860 Census Record- Nat'l Archives Series 653 Roll #916

⁵³ "The Pages of Virginia and North Carolina, The Lewis Page Line", James Ragan Holland. (Provided by Marvin Koonce, Raleigh, N.C.) 14

⁵⁴ GWP: Census 1870 & 1890 Fam.Bible: Williams Family Record

⁵⁵ Fam.Bible: Williams Family Record

⁵⁶ Fam.Bible: Smith, Henderson Franklin & Mary Pherabe (Myatt) Fam.Record-Marr.

⁵⁷ Fam.Bible: Smith, Henderson Franklin & Mary Pherabe (Myatt) Fam.Record-Births

⁵⁸ MVG: Personal memory

⁵⁹ Marta Nolin Guagliardo, 712 Seattle Dr., Lexington, KY 40503 (606) 277-2138

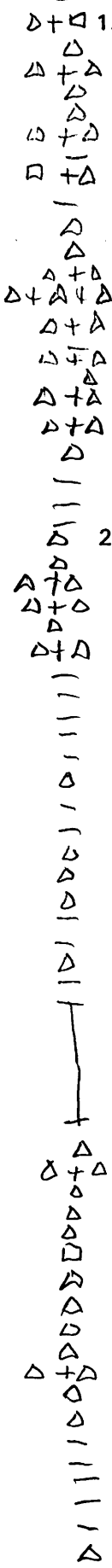
⁶⁰ MES: Martha Wms. Smith Obituary, 26 Feb 1978

⁶¹ GWP: Memo 2/12/1996 : "Marriages that I copied"

(Hart), Polly (Pierre)	3	Haywood, Stephen	2	Lane, James	2, 3
Ashe, S. T.	5	Heslep, Cornelia Sara	5	Lane, Jesse	1
Atkins, Unnamed (Husb of . . .	2	Heslep, Lewis Buckner, Jr.	5	Lane, Jesse	1
Atkinson, Buchanan	5	Heslep, Lewis Buckner	5	Lane, Jessie	2
Atkinson, Elizabeth Georgiana	5	Heslep, Vernon B.	5	Lane, Joel Hinton	2
Atkinson, George Washington	4	Hinsdale, J. W.	5	Lane, Joel	2
Atkinson, Infant	5	Hinton, Ferebee	1	Lane, Joel	1, 2
Atkinson, James Oscar	5	Hinton, John, III, Maj.	2	Lane, John, Jr.	2
Atkinson, Joel G., Jr.	5	Hinton, John, Jr., Col.	2	Lane, John	1
Atkinson, Joel G.	4, 5	Hinton, Martha Ann	4	Lane, John	1
Atkinson, Mamie	5	Hinton, Martha	2	Lane, John	3
Atkinson, Mary	4	Hinton, Mary	2	Lane, John	1, 2
Atkinson, Mildred	5	Hinton, Mary	2	Lane, John	2, 3
Atkinson, Moses	4	Hinton, Polly Willis	4	Lane, Jonathan	1
Atkinson, Moses	5	Hinton, Ranson, Dr.	4	Lane, Joseph John M.	2
Atkinson, Patrick	5	Hogan, Rogert George	5	Lane, Joseph Samuel	3
Atkinson, Simeon	5	Howell, Mathew	1	Lane, Joseph, Jr	1
Atkinson, Zebulon Vance	5	Hugh, John	1	Lane, Joseph, Sr.	1
Avera, Elizabeth Anne	3	Iredell, Mary	4	Lane, Joseph	1
Avera, James Henry	3	Jennet, Mary	5	Lane, Joseph	1
Avera, Julia Ann	3	Jones, Allace	4	Lane, Joseph	1
Avera, Martha	3	Jones, Anzonetty	4	Lane, Joseph	2, 3
Avera, Mary Jane	3	Jones, Austin	4	Lane, Lafayette G.	3
Avery, Mary Lucinda	3, 4	Jones, E.G (Emily J.?).	4	Lane, Lorina	2
Avery, Samuel	3	Jones, Elizabeth	1	Lane, Lucinda	2, 3
Avery, Thomas Winstell	3	Jones, Elizabeth	1	Lane, Lydia Speight	2, 3
Aycock, William	1	Jones, Emily Lane	4, 5	Lane, Margaret	3, 4
Aycock, Winifred	1	Jones, F (T?). H.	4	Lane, Martha Ann	2, 4
Bass, John	5	Jones, Frances W.	4	Lane, Martha	2
Bass, Mildred Elizabeth	5	Jones, John Redding	5	Lane, Martha	3, 4
Belcher, Winnie Annie	6	Jones, John Ridley, Dr.	4	Lane, Martin	2
Bird, Daughter of Robert	1	Jones, Leila	5	Lane, Martin	3
Bralley, Infant Daughter	6	Jones, Lydia A.	4	Lane, Mary Hinton	3
Bralley, James A.	6	Jones, M. A.	4	Lane, Mary Jane	1
Bralley, James Alexander	6	Jones, M.	4	Lane, Mary Virginia	3
Brickell, Jonathan	2	Jones, Madora	5	Lane, Mary	1
Brown, Fabius	3	Jones, Male (son	4	Lane, Mary	1
Brown, Janie Lane	3	Jones, Martha	5	Lane, Mary	2
Brown, Joseph Lane	3	Jones, Mary E. Lane	4	Lane, Mary	2
Bryan, Esther	2	Jones, Nancy R.	4	Lane, Melissa Melvina	3
Bustin, Martha	4	Jones, Rebecca C.	4	Lane, Nancy	2
Christophers, Unnamed	2	Jones, Redding	4	Lane, Nancy	3
Col, Thomas Pollock	5	Jones, Samantha L.	4	Lane, Nathaniel Hart	3
Colley, Polly	1	Jones, Sarah Elizabeth	3	Lane, Nathaniel M.	2
Devereaux, Annie Lane	5	Jones, Thomas Grant, Jr.	5	Lane, Patience	1
Devereaux, Ellen	5	Jones, Thomas Grant	4, 5	Lane, Penny	2
Devereaux, John	5	Kearfoot, Rosemary	6	Lane, Polly	2
Devereaux, Kathrine	5	Kimbrough, Grizelle	2	Lane, Ratliff Boone	3
Devereaux, Margaret	5	Lane), Julion (Wife of Joseph .	1	Lane, Rebecca	1
Devereaux, Mary	5	Lane, Ann Willis	3, 4	Lane, Rhoda	1
Doud, Virginia	7	Lane, Anthony Floyd	2	Lane, Richard	1
Engle, Emma Louise	6	Lane, Barnabas	1, 2	Lane, Sarah	1
Everett, Justus	5	Lane, Benjamin	1	Lane, Sarah	1
Exum, Mary	1	Lane, Betsy	2	Lane, Simeon	1
F.Jones, Charles E.	4	Lane, Caroline	1	Lane, Simon Robert	3
Fleming, (Unknown)	3	Lane, Caroline	2	Lane, Simon Turner	2
Flood, Jane	1	Lane, Charles	1	Lane, Simon	2
Fortin, Eustelle Virginie	6	Lane, David	2	Lane, Temperance	3
Francisco, Allan	7	Lane, Dorothy	2, 3	Lane, Thomas Jefferson	3
Franks, Unknown (Hus. Emily J.	4	Lane, Edmund	1	Lane, Thomas, Jr.	1
Franks, Unknown	4	Lane, Elizabeth	1	Lane, Thomas	1
Freeman, Mary	2	Lane, Elizabeth	2	Lane, Thomas	2, 3
Gilchrist, Martha	3, 4	Lane, Emily	3	Lane, Unnamed (Wife of Joel)	2
Gilchrist, Thomas	3	Lane, Emma	2	Lane, William	2
Glass, Margaret	5	Lane, Grisseal (Grizell)	2	Lane, William	2
Griffis, Marie Vinson	7	Lane, Harriet	3	Lane, Winifred	1
H.Jones, William H.	4	Lane, Henry	1	Lane, Winifred	2
Haynes, Emma Salena	5, 6	Lane, Henry	2	Lane, Winifred	3, 4
Haynes, James E.	5	Lane, James	1	later), Eight Children (Will list .	4

Lee, Willis John	5	Williams, David Augustine	6
Mackay, J. J.	5	Williams, Durwood Rupert	6
Martin, Sarah	2	Williams, Emma Louise	6
McKethin, Dugah	2	Williams, Evelyn Elizabeth	6
McKinne, Barnabas, Sr	1	Williams, George McKlellan, Jr.	6
McKinne, Patience	1	Williams, George McKlellan	6
Mordecai, Ellen	4	Williams, Martha Jane	6
Mordecai, Henry	4	Williams, Mary Clemer	6
Mordecai, Jacob	4	Williams, Mary Lane	7
Mordecai, Margaret	4, 5	Williams, Samuel Godfrey	6
Mordecai, Moses	4	Williams, Simeon McClellan	5
Mosher, Lafayette	4	Williams, Sion David	5
Mosher, Stephen	4	Williams, Sion David	6, 7
Myatt, Mary Pherabe	6	Williams, Vernon McKlellan	6
Nolin, Gaston Armand Joseph	6	Williams, Walter Wade	6
Nolin, Joseph	6	Williamson, Emma	5
Pace, Rebecca	1	Wilson, Mary	5
Patterson, J. J.	5	Winslow, Arthur	5
Perry, Nannie Aurora	6		
Poole, Mae	6		
Potts, Ellen	6		
Potts, Myron	6		
Potts, Waylan	6		
Purcell, Aalice L.	4, 5		
Purcell, George Dowell	4		
Rainey, George Roberts	5		
Rainey, Nancy Lane	5		
Rev, Thomas Lane,	3		
Richmond, Joseph C.	6		
Robinson, (Unknown)	3		
Rogers, Patience	1		
Rowland, Unknown (Hus.	4		
Ryan, George Lillington	2		
Sandel, Bettie Jean	7		
Sandel, Henry Lee, Jr.	6		
Sandel, Henry Lee	6		
Sandel, Johnnie Mack	7		
Seat, Grizelda Amanda	4, 5		
Seat, Robert, Capt.	4		
Seat, Robert	4		
Seville, Courtney	3		
Smith, Alfred Myatt, Jr.	6		
Smith, Alfred Myatt	6		
Smith, Dorothy	6		
Smith, Elizabeth	2		
Smith, Henderson Franklin	6		
Smith, Jonathan	2		
Smith, Margaret Elise	6		
Smith, Martha Williams	6		
Smith, Mary Elizabeth	6		
Smith, Pherebee	2		
Smith, Sarah Jane Page	5		
Smith, Una Allen	7		
Speight), Abigail (Unknown	1		
Speight, Lydia	1		
Speight, William, Sr.	1		
Street, Elizabeth	2		
Sumner, Temperance	5		
Townsend, M. A.	5		
Turner, Unknown	4		
W. Gilchrist, Allen, Dr.	3		
Webster, Hannah	4		
Wellborn, Charles	5		
Wellborn, Olin	5		
Williams, Aelie	6		
Williams, Alan Atkinson	7		
Williams, Alean	6		
Williams, Celestia Jane	5		
Williams, Daisy Elizabeth	6		

15



1. **Moses Atkinson #1234 [MVG]¹ b. Bef 1810,¹ m. Bef 1831, Mary Atkinson #1444, [MVG]¹ b. Bef 1810,¹ d. Bef 1843, Virginia.¹ Moses died Bef 1874, Virginia.¹ ---|| NOTE1: (MVG) - Birth date based on GWA age of 43 yrs. shown on his marriage license (to A. Williams) dated 14 Dec 1874, making GWA born c. 1831. Allowing parents to be 20 yrs old at their marriage, parents' b'dates would be ca. 1810. [Could have earlier if married younger, or GWA was younger child.] ---|| NOTE2: (MVG) - Death date based on GWA marriage license (to A. Williams) dated 14 Dec 1874, wherein both his parents are listed as dead.**

Mary: ---|| NOTE: (MVG) See Notes for Spouse (Moses Atkinson).

Children:

- 2.
 - i **George Washington Atkinson #49 b. ?? May 1831.**
 - ii **Oscar Atkinson #1235 [MVG/MK]² b. (?), d. (?).** ---|| NOTE: (MVG) Not sure of this entry at all. In "The Pages of Virginia" received from Marvin Koonze, GWAtkinson is shown to have three brothers: Oscar, Zebulon, and Buck Atkinson. All my own family records show these to be the names of 3 of GWA's sons, and there is no record of GWA having any brothers - at least not in NC. Simply to include the info (unproven to me) in Mr. Koonze's source, I have included these "brothers" until further research. (9/97).
 - iii **Zebulon Atkinson #1236 [MVG/MK] b. (?), d. (?).** ---|| NOTE: (MVG) - See Notes for Oscar Atkinson, "brother of G.W. Anderson"
 - iv **Buck Atkinson #1237 [MVG/MK]² b. (?), d. (?).** ---|| NOTE: (MVG) See note for Oscar Atkinson, "brother" of G.W. Atkinson

Second Generation

2. **George Washington Atkinson #49 [DRW/MES]³ b. ?? May 1831, Isle of Wight Co, VA,⁴ Occu: Farmer/Business Man,³ m. (1) 16 Oct 1856, in Wake Co, NC (Probably),⁵ Mary E. Lane Jones #50, [DRW/MES/JP]³ b. Cir. 1836,⁶ (daughter of Austin Jones #700 and Martha Ann Lane #660) d. 1873, Other: Childbirth, m. (2) 24 Dec 1874, in Apex, Wake Co, NC - G. W. Atkinson Res.,⁷ Aley (Alissah?) McKellan Williams #24, [DRW/MES]³ b. 8 Oct 1849,⁸ (daughter of Simeon McClellan Williams #17 and Sarah Jane Page Smith #7) d. (?). George died 9 Feb 1906, Wake Co, NC.⁹**

(From "The News and Observer - Section G Real Estate" Sunday, February 11, 1990)

"Built about 1870, the Templeton Street dwelling (in Apex, NC) was the home of George W. Atkinson, one of the town's founders.

"A prominent industrialist and landowner, Mr. Atkinson was a key figure in one of Apex's first industries, a turpentine plant. Later, he invested his savings and name in the Atkinson Plug Tobacco Co. Although the company soon folded, Mr. Atkinson and his descendants continued to flourish in the Apex area for decades.

"The Atkinson's and their house survived devastating fires in 1906 and 1911 that destroyed much of the little railroad town that had grown up around the small estate."

Children by Mary E. Lane Jones:

- 3.
 - i **Joel G. Atkinson #53 b. c. 1857.**
 - ii **Buchanan Atkinson #51 [DRW]¹⁰ also known as: Everitt B. or Averitt Buchanan b. c. 1859, Wake Co, NC,¹¹ d. ?? ___ ????. ---|| NOTE: MVG - Believe this is same as Everet B. Atkinson shown under various names on various census: 1860 Census shows Everitt Atkinson, 1 Yr; 1870 Census shows Everet B. Atkinson, 11 Yr; 1880 Census shows Averitt Atkinson 21 Yr. These probably are all Buchanan (or Uncle Buck) Atkinson.**
- 4.
 - iii **Elizabeth Georgiana Atkinson #55 b. 16 Feb 1861.**
 - iv **Zebulon Vance Atkinson #57 [DRW/BA] b. c. 1863, Wake Co, NC,¹² d. (?).**
 - v **James Oscar Atkinson #56 [DRW/BA] also known as: "Oscar" b. 20 Apr 1867, Wake Co, NC,¹³ Occu: Educator, Preacher, m. c. 1896,¹⁴ Emma Williamson #1614, [MVG]¹⁵ b. c. 1873, Driver, VA,¹⁶ (daughter of Willis John Lee #1615 and Mary Jennet #1616) d. ?? ___ ????. James died 2 Jul 1940, Greensboro, NC,¹⁷ Buried: Jul, 1940, Magnolia Cemetery, Elon College, NC. ---|| NOTE: (MVG) "Oscar Atkinson, M.A. 1890 Wake Forest College; M.A. 1893 Harvard College. Gave 1st sermon as college Student at Catawba Springs Christian Church.. 1st professor sociology & psychology at Elon College 1890. Dean from 1903 to 1905, lecturer when no longer on faculty and trustee from 1914 to 1940. Editor of "Christian Sun" 1900 - 1916. Father of three daughters and one son." (From "Dictionary of North Carolina Biography, Vol I A-C).**
 - vi **Mamie Atkinson #58 also known as: (Mary?) b. (?), d. (?).**

16

- vii Patrick Atkinson #52 b. c. 1869, Wake Co, NC,¹² d. Ca. 1900.¹⁸ ---||NOTE: (MVG) - 1880 Census shows "11 years old", 1870 Census shows 1 year old
- viii Moses Atkinson #54 b. Ca. 1871, Wake Co, NC,¹² d. (?). ---||NOTE: (MVG) 1880 Census shows 9 years old
- ix Infant Atkinson #135 b. 1873, d. 1873, At Birth.
Children by Aley (Alissah?) McKellan Williams:
- x Alma Atkinson #63 b. c. 1876,¹² d. c. 1894,⁹ Other: Lockjaw (18 yr). ---||NOTE: (DRW) - 1989 Fam Tree Chart: "Died of Lockjaw 18 Yrs Old).
- xi Sadie Atkinson #59 b. c. 1879,¹² d. (?). ---||NOTE:(MVG) 1880 Census record shows 1 year old
- xii Virginia Atkinson #61 b. ?? Jun 1882, d. (?).
- xiii Vivian Atkinson #62 b. ?? Jan 1887, d. (?).
- xiv Ethel Atkinson #60 b. ?? Jan 1890, d. (?).
- xv Infant (6) Atkinson #64 b. (?), d. (?).
- xvi Infant (7) Atkinson #65 b. (?), d. (?), Other: Childbirth.

Third Generation

3. Joel G. Atkinson #53 [DRW/MVG/MK]¹⁹ b. c. 1857,²⁰ m. 2 Dec 1880,²¹ Celestia Jane Williams #28, [DRW/GWP]²² b. 27 Jun 1858,³ (daughter of Simeon McClellan Williams #17 and Sarah Jane Page Smith #7) d. (?). Joel died ?? ???? , Other: Marr:Stpmth Sis. ---||NOTE: (MVG) - 1880 Census does not show Joel G. Atkinson at G.W. Atkinson home. Evidently had moved out before his marriage to Celestia Williams in December of 1880.

Children:

- i Simeon Atkinson #70 b. (?), m. Date Unknown, in Norfolk, VA,²¹ Margaret Glass #1238, [MK]²¹ Simeon died (?).
Margaret: || NOTE: MK = "Margaret Glass - Norfolk, Virginia."
- ii Mildred Atkinson #71 b. (?), d. (?).
- iii Joel G. Atkinson, Jr. #72 [DRW]³ also known as: Jody b. (?), d. (?), Other: r. Florida.²¹

4. Elizabeth Georgiana Atkinson #55 [MES/DRW]²³ b. 16 Feb 1861,¹⁰ m. (1) 15 Dec 1875, in Apex, Wake Co, NC - G. W. Atkinson Res., Sion David Williams #25, [DRW/MES]³ b. 12 Aug 1851, Wake Co, NC,⁹ (son of Simeon McClellan Williams #17 and Sarah Jane Page Smith #7) d. 5 Jun 1899, "Edenwood", Wake Co, NC, Buried: Family Cemetary, Stage Road, Raleigh, NC, m. (2) 12 Apr 1911, Justus Everett #136, b. (?), d. (?). Elizabeth died 7 Dec 1932,¹⁰ Buried: Family Cemetary, Stage Road, Raleigh, NC, Other: m.StpMth Bro. See File:\$segaw-sdw.txt See File:\$segw-je.txt Sion: See file: \$\$Wms-sdw.txt

Children by Sion David Williams:

- 5. i Daisy Elizabeth Williams #137 b. 23 Feb 1877.
- 6. ii Walter Wade Williams #155 b. 16 Dec 1878.
- 7. iii George McKlellan Williams #66 b. 14 Jan 1881.
- 8. iv Martha Jane Williams #67 b. 6 Mar 1883.
- 9. v Mary Clemer Williams #68 b. 2 Oct 1886.
- 10. vi Sion David Williams #69 b. 21 Dec 1888.

Fourth Generation

5. Daisy Elizabeth Williams #137 b. 23 Feb 1877, m. 24 Apr 1912, James A. Bralley #138, Occu: Chemist, d. 1916. Daisy died 7 Mar 1963.

Children:

- i Infant Daughter Bralley #139 b. Aft 1913, d. Aft 1913.
- ii James Alexander Bralley #140 b. 18 Aug 1916, Staunton, VA, Occu: Chemical Engineer, m. Rosemary Kearfoot #141, b. (?), d. (?). James died After 1990.

6. Walter Wade Williams #155 b. 16 Dec 1878, m. 16 Aug 1906, Emma Louise Engle #156, b. ca. 1878, d. Aft 1949. Walter died 12 Jun 1949, Williams X-Road, Raleigh, NC, Buried: Family Cemetary, Stage Road, Raleigh, NC.

Children:

- i Emma Louise Williams #157 b. 13 May 1907, d. ?? Dec 1987.
- ii Alean Williams #158 b. 22 Oct 1910, d. Aft 1995.
- iii Aelie Williams #159 b. 22 Oct 1910, d. Aft 1995.

7. George McKlellan Williams #66 b. 14 Jan 1881, Occu: Farmer, m. Nannie Aurora Perry #160, b. c. 1881, d. aft 1943. George died 14 Jun 1943, Wake Co, NC, Buried: Family Cemetary, Stage Road, Raleigh, NC, Other: Angina (May?).

Children:

- i George McKlellan Williams, Jr. #161 b. 2 Jan 1910, d. 23 Nov 1917, Other: Polio.
- ii David Augustine Williams #162 b. 27 Jan 1915, d. 1942, WW II-Bataan Death March.
- iii Evelyn Elizabeth Williams #163 b. 27 Mar 1917, d. Aft 1980.

Handwritten notes and symbols on the left margin, including a vertical line of triangles and circles, and circled numbers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.

17

iv Vernon McKlellan Williams #164 b. 4 May 1922, d. Aft 1995.

8. Martha Jane Williams #67 [MES] b. 6 Mar 1883, Wake Co, NC, m. 13 Dec 1902, in Wake Co, NC,²⁴ Alfred Myatt Smith #95, [MES/DRW]²⁵ b. 11 Feb 1882, Wake Co, NC,²⁵ (son of Henderson Franklin Smith #513 and Mary Pherabe Myatt #514) d. 2 Jun 1960, Chevy Chase, MD, Buried: Jun 1960, Oakwood Cem. Raleigh, NC, Other: Atherosclerosis. Martha died 10 Oct 1958, Chevy Chase, MD, Buried: Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, Other: Cancer. \$\$MJWObit.txt

Children:

- 11. i Mary Elizabeth Smith #96 b. 4 Jan 1906.
- 12. ii Margaret Elise Smith #97 b. 5 Sep 1908.
- iii Dorothy Smith #98 [MES] b. 7 May 1910, Wilmington, NC, d. 26 May 1911, Wilmington, NC, Other: Summer Colitis.
- iv Martha Williams Smith #99 [MVG] b. 10 Oct 1915, Williams X-Road, Raleigh, NC, Occu: Chemist, m. ?? Nov 1937, in Raleigh, NC, Joseph C. Richmond #1443, [MVG] b. ca. 1914, Occu: Chemist, d. ?? 1990. Martha died 26 Feb 1978, Chevy Chase, MD,²⁶ Other: Lung Cancer. \$\$MWSObit.txt
- v Alfred Myatt Smith, Jr. #100 b. 3 Aug 1927, Williams X-Road, Raleigh, NC, d. 31 Jul 1938, Wilson, NC, Buried: Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, Other: Embolism. ---|A.Myatt (As he was called) was the youngest child and only son. Born when his mother was 44 years old, he was delivered by forceps due to the difficulty of the birth. He grew up a sturdy and active little boy. It was devastating to his family when he passed away suddenly three days before his 11th birthday. He had a tonsillectomy and seemed fine when he woke from anesthesia, asked for a drink of water, and while his sister Margaret turned to get it, he slipped quietly away. Doctor believed cause was an embolism.

PE (9) [Handwritten notes and symbols]

9. Mary Clemer Williams #68 b. 2 Oct 1886, m. ?? May 1915, Henry Lee Sandel #93, d. Aft 1964, Seattle, WA. Mary died 13 Feb 1964.

Children:

- i Henry Lee Sandel, Jr. #94 b. 22 Jan 1917, Lone Star, SC, m. ?? 1941, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, Mae Poole #392, b. (?), d. (?). Henry died (?).
- ii Johnnie Mack Sandel #165 b. 19 Aug 1919, St. Matthews, SC, m. (1) 1949, in Washington, DC, Virginia Doud #393, d. Bef 1960, m. (2) CIR Nov 1960, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, Marie Vinson Griffis #394. Johnnie died 1975, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, Buried: Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.
- 13. iii Bettie Jean Sandel #166 b. 21 Mar 1921.

10. Sion David Williams #69 also known as: Howard Chandler Williams b. 21 Dec 1888, m. 1 Sep 1915, in Bartons Creek Twp.,²⁷ Una Allen Smith #90, [DRW/MES/GWP] b. Ca, 1895, d. Aft 1980. Sion died 29 Mar 1974. ||NOTE: Sion David Williams was named "Howard Chandler Williams" when he was born. He changed his name to Sion David about the age of 12 when his father died. Was always close to his mother and his WWI letters to her can be found in the file called SDW-WWI.txt Una: || NOTE (GWP Memo 2/12/1996): "09/01/1915 Smith, Una A. m Sion D. Williams by McCullers, Robert L. Brown Bap Minister at Bartons Creek Twp. Witness: Z. A. Jackson, Mrs. Ida Hester, H. P. Green"

Children:

- i Mary Lane Williams #91 b. 12 May 1917, Neuse, NC.
- ii Alan Atkinson Williams #92 b. 10 Oct 1924, d. (?), Oak Hill, MD.

Fifth Generation

11. Mary Elizabeth Smith #96 [MVG]²⁸ also known as: Biddie b. 4 Jan 1906, Wilmington, NC, Occu: Librarian,²⁸ m. 5 Oct 1927, in Williams X-Road, Raleigh, NC, Gaston Armand Joseph Narcisse Nolin #178, b. 22 May 1899, St.Romauld, Etchemin, PQ, Canada,²⁹ (son of Joseph Nolin #309 and Eustelle Virginia Fortin #310) Occu: Steel Wkr, Mechanic,Plmbr, d. 29 Feb 1980, Versailles, KY,²⁹ Buried: 1 Mar 1980, Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, KY,²⁹ Other: Old Age, Taylor Manor Nursing Home.²⁹ Mary died 29 Oct 1985, Rockville, MD, Buried: Lexington, KY, Other: Lymphoma. Gaston: ||Born to mother who wept for 9 months because she was pregnant. Less than 5 pounds - Father took him up hill in snow to be baptised because of fear he might not live. At parent's death 1918, became logger in North Woods for two years to pay off parent's debts. Went to Toronto for job. Took job as diver (thinking the word meant "Diverse") for a few days. Got on crew with Chicago Bridge & Iron Works and did high steel work till 1931. Ran a gas station and bootlegged till 1938/39. Did refrigeration work till ammonia got to him.

Children:

- 14. i Martha Virginia Nolin #179 b. 15 Aug 1928.
- ii Jacqueline Alice Nolin #180 b. 23 Dec 1929, Edgewater, NJ, m. 30 Oct 1957, in Wrightsville Beach, NC, Forrest Oakley PHILLIPS, Jr. #395, Occu: HVAC.
- 15. iii Claire Jeannette Nolin #181 b. 16 Aug 1938.

12. Margaret Elise Smith #97 also known as: Margot Williams b. 5 Sep 1908, Wilmington, NC, m. 23

[Handwritten notes and symbols]

Children:

- i **Bridget Elizabeth Ralston #235** b. 11 Nov 1978, Highland Falls, NY.
- ii **Alexandra Frances Ralston #236** b. 25 Jun 1981, Highland Falls, NY.
- iii **Caitlin Virginia Ralston #237** b. 24 Apr 1987, Highland Falls, NY.
- iv **Theresa Helen Ralston #238** b. 17 Oct 1990, Heidelberg, Germany.

20. **Lisa Rose Guagliardo #186 [MVG]** b. 14 Apr 1959, Lexington, KY, Occu: Civil Engineer, m. 27 May 1989, in Newport News, VA, **John Christopher Ricciardi #239**, b. 11 Oct 1960, MA, Occu: Mechanical Engineer.

Children:

- i **Christopher Michael Ricciardi #240** b. 21 Dec 1991, Newport News, VA.
- ii **Natalie Rose Ricciardi #1449 [MVG]** b. 11 Dec 1996, Newport News, VA.

21. **Anthony Joseph Guagliardo #187** b. 1 Mar 1962, Lexington, KY, Occu: Own/Dir Montessori School, m. 24 May 1986, in Lexington, KY, **Rene Jackson #241**, b. 20 Aug 1961, Occu: Own/Dir Montessori School.

Children:

- i **Nicholas Terrance Guagliardo #242** b. 7 May 1991, Lexington, KY.
- ii **Alicia Grace Guagliardo #383** b. 19 Sep 1992, Lexington, KY.

- ¹ Marriage Licenses (Wake Co.) 1866-1959, Vol. "A" Reel #C.099-6
- ² "The Pages of Virginia and North Carolina, The Lewis Page Line", James Ragan Holland. (Provided by Marvin Koonce, Raleigh, N.C.) 11
- ³ DRW: 1989 Family Tree Chart
- ⁴ Twelfth Census of the United States, June, 1900, p. 218
- ⁵ JP: NC State Archives, Copy of State of NC, Wake County Marriage Bond & Cert.
- ⁶ JP: 1850 Wake County Census 184
- ⁷ GWP: (Memo 2/12/1996): "12/24/1874 Stephenson, A.M.E. m G. W. Atkinson James A. Adams, JP at S. M. Williams Res, Witness, J. T. Atkinson, Bettie Atkinson, N.E. Page"
- ⁸ Fam.Bible: Williams Family Record
- ⁹ DRW Family Tree Chart (1989)
- ¹⁰ DRW: 1989 Family Tree Chart; MES Research
- ¹¹ 1880 Census Record - No longer in home
- ¹² 1880 Census Record
- ¹³ 1880 Census Record & "Dictionary of North Carolina Biography, Vol I A-C", Edited by William S. Powell, Univ. of N.C. Press Chapel Hill 61
- ¹⁴ Est. based on "(he) married one of his students, Emma Williamson...who was graduated in 1895."
- ¹⁵ "Dictionary of North Carolina Biography, Vol I A-C", Edited by William S. Powell, Univ. of N.C. Press Chapel Hill 62
- ¹⁶ MVG: Estimate based on college graduation 1895
- ¹⁷ 1880 Census Record & "Dictionary of North Carolina Biography, Vol I A-C", Edited by William S. Powell, Univ. of N.C. Press Chapel Hill
- ¹⁸ BA: Phone Conversation 9/7/97
- ¹⁹ DRW: 1989 Family Tree Chart; MK: "The Pages...NC, the Lewis Page Line", James Ragan Hobby.
- ²⁰ 1860 Census Record- Nat'l Archives Series 653 Roll #916
- ²¹ "The Pages of Virginia and North Carolina, The Lewis Page Line", James Ragan Holland. (Provided by Marvin Koonce, Raleigh, N.C.) 14
- ²² GWP: Census 1870 & 1890 Fam.Bible: Williams Family Record
- ²³ DRW: Lane Fam.Tree Chart (10/10/95); MES Research
- ²⁴ Fam.Bible: Smith, Henderson Franklin & Mary Pherabe (Myatt) Fam.Record-Marr.
- ²⁵ Fam.Bible: Smith, Henderson Franklin & Mary Pherabe (Myatt) Fam.Record-Births
- ²⁶ MES: Martha Wms. Smith Obituary, 26 Feb 1978
- ²⁷ GWP: Memo 2/12/1996 : "Marriages that I copied"
- ²⁸ MVG: Personal memory
- ²⁹ Marta Nolin Guagliardo, 712 Seattle Dr., Lexington, KY 40503 (606) 277-2138

Atkinson, Alma	2	Nolin, Jacqueline Alice	3
Atkinson, Buchanan	1	Nolin, Joseph	3
Atkinson, Buck	1	Nolin, Martha Virginia	3, 4
Atkinson, Elizabeth	1, 2	Perry, Nannie Aurora	2
Atkinson, Ethel	2	PHILLIPS, Forrest Oakley Jr.	3
Atkinson, George Washington	1	Poole, Mae	3
Atkinson, Infant (6)	2	Ralston, Alexandra Frances	5
Atkinson, Infant (7)	2	Ralston, Bridget Elizabeth	5
Atkinson, Infant	2	Ralston, Caitlin Virginia	5
Atkinson, James Oscar	1	Ralston, Charles Alan	4
Atkinson, Joel G., Jr.	2	Ralston, Theresa Helen	5
Atkinson, Joel G.	1, 2	Ricciardi, Christopher Michael	5
Atkinson, Mamie	1	Ricciardi, John Christopher	5
Atkinson, Mary	1	Ricciardi, Natalie Rose	5
Atkinson, Mildred	2	Richmond, Joseph C.	3
Atkinson, Moses	1	Roche, Carylyn Jan	4
Atkinson, Moses	2	Roche, Cathleen Louise	4
Atkinson, Oscar	1	Roche, Deborah Anne	4
Atkinson, Patrick	2	Roche, Lawrence	4
Atkinson, Sadie	2	Roche, Mary Claire	4
Atkinson, Simeon	2	Roche, Mary Therese	4
Atkinson, Virginia	2	Roche, Matthew Lawrence	4
Atkinson, Vivian	2	Roche, Stephen Edward	4
Atkinson, Zebulon Vance	1	Sandel, Bettie Jean	3, 4
Atkinson, Zebulon	1	Sandel, Henry Lee, Jr.	3
Belcher, Winnie Annie	4	Sandel, Henry Lee	3
Bralley, Infant Daughter	2	Sandel, Johnnie Mack	3
Bralley, James A.	2	Smith, Alfred Myatt, Jr.	3
Bralley, James Alexander	2	Smith, Alfred Myatt	3
Cole, Carolyn Clark	4	Smith, Dorothy	3
Cole, Haywood	4	Smith, Henderson Franklin	3
Croom, Helen	4	Smith, Margaret Elise	3
Culley, Kathrine	4	Smith, Martha Williams	3
Culley, Kristin	4	Smith, Mary Elizabeth	3
Doud, Virginia	3	Smith, Sarah Jane Page	1, 2
Engelhardt, Bert	4	Smith, Una Allen	3
Engle, Emma Louise	2	Storniello, Rosa	4
Everett, Justus	2	Williams, Aelie	2
Fortin, Eustelle Virginie	3	Williams, Alan Atkinson	3
Francisco, Allan, Jr.	4	Williams, Alean	2
Francisco, Allan	4	Williams, Aley (Alissah?)	1
Francisco, David	4	Williams, Celestia Jane	2
Francisco, Mary Roberta	4	Williams, Daisy Elizabeth	2
Glass, Margaret	2	Williams, David Augustine	2
Griffis, Marie Vinson	3	Williams, Donald Myatt	4
Guagliardo, Alicia Grace	5	Williams, Durann Yongue	4
Guagliardo, Ann Cole	4	Williams, Durward Belcher	4
Guagliardo, Anthony Joseph	4, 5	Williams, Durward Robert	4
Guagliardo, David Armand	4	Williams, Durwood Rupert	3
Guagliardo, Lisa Rose	4, 5	Williams, Emma Louise	2
Guagliardo, Louis Cole	4	Williams, Evelyn Elizabeth	2
Guagliardo, Michele Anne	4	Williams, George McKlellan, Jr.	2
Guagliardo, Michele Cole	4	Williams, George McKlellan	2
Guagliardo, Nicholas Terrance	5	Williams, Kathrine Victoria	4
Guagliardo, Paul Vincent	4	Williams, Martha Jane	2, 3
Guagliardo, Vincent Salvatore	4	Williams, Mary Clemer	2, 3
Guagliardo, Vincenzo	4	Williams, Mary Lane	3
Jackson, Rene	5	Williams, Myatt Martin	4
Jennet, Mary	1	Williams, Samuel Godfrey	4
Jones, Austin	1	Williams, Simeon McClellan	1, 2
Jones, Mary E. Lane	1	Williams, Sion David	2
Kearfoot, Rosemary	2	Williams, Sion David	2, 3
Kuhn, Nancy	4	Williams, Vernon McKlellan	3
Lane, Martha Ann	1	Williams, Walter Wade	2
Lee, Willis John	1	Williamson, Emma	1
Looney, Ann	4	Yongue, Ann Maria	4
Myatt, Mary Pherabe	3	Yongue, Martin Crosby	4
Nolin, Claire Jeannette	3, 4		
Nolin, Gaston Armand Joseph	3		

Provided herewith are details on the Upchurch Publications and an own "freedom" document.

My ancestor Nathan Upchurch, I arrived in the area of present day Apex, NC, with his brother Moses, about 1802. They came from Franklin Co, NC where their father settled in 1755.

I don't know if any of the details I am sending are of any help at all. I have many amounts of detail on these and other related individuals.

If you think we can help each other could you please give me a sketch of how you link back to individuals in central NC.

With All Best wishes for the season.

Sincerely yours

☺ Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

looking in a giant haystack for needles. - but there are a lot of needles (good bits of information) - and the haystack gets larger week by week.

Given that many of the individuals in your packet had their roots in Wake Co, NC I made about 200 profiles covering those for whom additional Central NC interactions might be expected. As I filed these I had hoped that I might find that some of the names were already present and linked to the Uphunch family. My luck was minimal but something additional may show up yet.

Let me turn now to the relative location interests you and I have in Wake Co, NC - See enclosed map. X marks the spot where my GF Bartley Jefferen U settled in 1969 after he returned from the civil war and where my father & I were born and raised. Note that your Williams Cross Road and my X are only 6 miles apart - as the crow flies. Note the Uphunch Community North of Apex. Just west of there at Green Level (not on map) is where my GGF Nathan U, I settled about 1802.

In the 1940's & 1950's I was associated with N.C. State College (Now University) first as a high

school student and later as a college student, one of our work sites was an experimental station located at the spot marked X. This was called "McCuller's Experiment Station". My recollection is that the original main house on the site had actually been owned by a Dr McCuller but my memory may not be true. Perhaps you know the site/house. Later on the site was sold and a larger station established near Clayton.

I am sure I passed through William Cross Road but that was some 5 decades ago. I must go back!

Thanks for the input on Rommie [ROMULUS?] FURMAN Upshur. I never met him but I know exactly how he fits into the family and I know "stories" about him - which may or may not be true. He was one of 11 children of William Baxter U, I who was my father's 2nd cousin - to put it another way - Rommie & I are 3rd cousins. Are you aware that his wife was a MYATT? Perhaps she fits into your Myatt line! A copy of her 1 page 4 stem profile is enclosed.

When I was just a kid I heard stories about Rommie U. My impression was that he had some

association with the ABC Board [Alcoholic Beverage Control] and that he had some tax or legal problems. The other "story" is that while he was married he had an ongoing "relationship" with a beautiful lady, also married. This lady was a daughter of my 1st cousin and the lady and her husband and her daughter were well known to me personally. I was too young to understand the nature of the "relationship" but it seemed to continue for some time and as far as I could tell all parties seemed to adjust to the reality. But then who knows what part rumor and imagination played in what I knew. I suppose in these days the whole matter would be normal were you aware of this "relationship."

I have an interest in the AVERA family which may or may not relate to the AVERA family members mentioned in your LANE DESCENDANCY. Your list shows Lucinda Lane married SAMUEL AVERY and had 7 children some with name AVERA and some with name AVERY. Is this correct?

You and I may have another interest in common growing out of the family of John and Margaret (Mordca) Benesaux as shown in your Lane Descendancy. I

refers specifically to their son-in-law J. W. Newsdale (# 983) [John Wetmore Newsdale, Sr]. In about 1886 when he was 43 John bought the house at 330 Allshoro St in Raleigh, NC from William H. Dodd, former Mayor of the City. Are you aware of this house? It is now a historic place called the DODD-NEWSDALE House. I have a special interest because the wife of William H. Dodd was nee Roxannah Upchurch. Are you aware of the book "Fall of the House of Newsdale" which tells the story of the house and of the unconventional lifestyle of the occupants?

Are you familiar with the book "Ascendants of William Utley and Elizabeth Turner of Wake Co, NC". I think you would find this interesting.

Enclosed are Biopies on 4 individuals all with the name SIMON WILLIAMS. I am assuming that they are 4 different individuals. I am wondering if they have any connection with your Simon McClellan Williams (father of Sir David Williams).

Alex has an ongoing program to renovate/restore historic homes and I clip articles about this subject. I have just scanned my "Alex" file and find one such article where the ATKINSON House was mentioned. A copy of a portion of this article is enclosed.

There are several paragraphs in your letter which I have not addressed at all or not adequately. If our exchanges continue I'll try to revisit these paragraphs and do some more looking to see what I can find.

As you have access to the Wake Co, NC Heritage Book? It is a great resource. I have the Poye Book you mentioned.

Could you tell me a little more about yourself? I am especially interested in what year you were in Wake Co, NC and where you were located. How familiar are you with Raleigh and the various parts of Wake Co?

I note that you and I were both married in AUG 1948. Sallaine and I were married in a private ceremony in the Tabernacle Baptist Church in Raleigh.

I am sorry our lines do not cross more intensively but perhaps we can still help each other some - and I'll bet more linkage will be found.

Sincerely yours
☺ Phil Oplund
{ROBERT PHILIP OPLUND}

○ From The Bramlett Family - 1979 (44, Pg 164)

I. Henry Coleman Bramlett - John U, III / Samuel

U Subden - Susannah U June

A. Matthew Montgomery Bramlett

1. Grace Ella Bramlett

←
a. Charles Augustus Powers b 29 MAR 1937 (Paplar Bluff, MO)

ma L 1960 (Quincy, IA) Alice Anderson¹⁾

i. Kimberly Powers b NOV 1961 (Media, IL)

ii. Cynthia Powers b 13 SEP 1963 (Media, IL)

b. Harold Matthew Powers b 21 SEP 1938 (Fisk, MO)

ma 23 AUG 1959 (Galesburg, IA) Charlotte Marie Brekau²⁾

b 6 SEP 1940 - Address: U.S.N.S., F. P.O. Box 19 New York, NY

i. Terri Renee Powers b 5 JAN 1960 (Jamaica, IA)

ii. Tracy Yvonne Powers b 18 NOV 1963 (Las Vegas, NV)

c. Lonella Powers b 20 JUL 1940 (Paplar Bluff, MO)

ma 1st 6 APR 1963 (Galesburg, IL) Ronald L. Noll

ma 2nd > 1969 Alvin A Kagi - Address: 425 Washington St
Elmhurst, IL

i. Aron Leland Noll b 8 AUG 1967

d. Stanley Victor Powers b 3 OCT 1945 (Galesburg, IL)

ma (Elmhurst, IL) Michelle Cambell³⁾ - Address - 22

Sunset Trail
Austin, TX

1) Dau of George Anderson

2) Dau of Paul B. Brekau & Myrtle V. Landon

3) Dau Gordon Cambell & Ann - -

○ From The Bramlett Family - 1979 (44, Pg 164)

I. Henry Coleman Bramlett - John U, III / Samuel

U Sublan - Susannah U Line

A. Matthew Montgomery Bramlett

1. Grace Ella Bramlett

←
a. Charles Augustus Powers b 29 MAR 1937 (Paplar Bluff, MO)

md L 1960 (Quincy, IL) Alice Anderson¹⁾

i. Kimberly Powers b NOV 1961 (Media, IL)

ii. Cynthia Powers b 13 SEP 1963 (Media, IL)

b. Harold Matthew Powers b 21 SEP 1938 (Fisk, MO)

md 23 AUG 1959 (Galesburg, IL) Charlotte Marie Brekau²⁾

b 6 SEP 1940 - Address: U.S.N.S., F. P.O. Box 19, New York, NY

i. Terri Renee Powers b 5 JAN 1960 (Jannah, IL)

ii. Tracy Yvonne Powers b 18 NOV 1963 (Las Vegas, NV)

c. Lonella Powers b 20 JUL 1940 (Paplar Bluff, MO)

md 1st 6 APR 1963 (Galesburg, IL) Ronald L. Noll³⁾

md 2nd > 1969 Alvin A Ragi - Address: 425 Washington St
Elmhurst, IL

i. Aron Island Noll b 8 AUG 1969

d. Stanley Victor Powers b 3 OCT 1945 (Galesburg, IL)

md (Elmhurst, IL) Michelle Cambell³⁾ - Address - 22

Sunset Trail
Austin, TX

1) Dau of George Anderson

2) Dau of Paul B. Brekau & Myrtle V. Landon

3) Dau Gordon Cambell & Ann - -

RE: T.G.U. of Line in Charles U/Thomas Gay U, Sr Subclass

See Profile of George Park-5 OCT 2008

I. Thomas Gay U, Jr b MAR 1827 (GA)

A. Robert Gay U b 1847 (GA)

1. John Robert U "BOB" b 16 OCT 1878 (Jonesboro, Jackson Pa, LA)

a. Beul Jane U b 16 MAR 1903

i. Rose Ann Kirk

24. Rose Anne KIRK (Beul Jane UPCHURCH-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 16 Oct 1934 in Homer, Claiborne, Louisiana.

Rose Anne KIRK and Luke BLACKWELDER Jr were married on 16 Oct 1953 in Homer, Claiborne, Louisiana. Luke BLACKWELDER Jr (son of Luke BLACKWELDER Sr) was born on 1 Jan 1930 in Ruston, Lincoln, Louisiana. Rose Anne KIRK and Luke BLACKWELDER Jr had the following children:

40. Stephen Kirk BLACKWELDER Sr (Rose Anne KIRK-5, Beul Jane UPCHURCH-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 19 Jul 1954 in Homer, Claiborne, Louisiana.

Stephen Kirk BLACKWELDER Sr and Suzanne Marie NOLTE were married on 7 Jun 1975 in Mount Lebanon, Bienville, Louisiana. Suzanne Marie NOLTE was born. Stephen Kirk BLACKWELDER Sr and Suzanne Marie NOLTE had the following children:

66 i. Stephen Kirk BLACKWELDER Jr was born on 26 Sep 1977 in Ruston, Lincoln, Louisiana.

41. Michael Luke BLACKWELDER (Rose Anne KIRK-5, Beul Jane UPCHURCH-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 2 Jul 1957 in Homer, Claiborne, Louisiana. He was a Supervisor. Class of 1979--Michael Luke Blackwelder, health and physical education, recently took the position of supervisor of child welfare and attendance for the Claiborne Parish School Board. For the past ten years, he has taught English and coached at Homer High School. He received his masters + 30 from Tech and was recently named to Who's Who in American Education. He and his wife Virginia Lynn, have two children: Amanda Claire, 8, and Kent Michael, 6. LA. TECH UNIV. ALUMNI NEW -- WOMTER 1989-90.

Michael Luke BLACKWELDER and Virginia Lynn were married in 1980 in Homer, Claiborne, Louisiana. Virginia Lynn was born. Michael Luke BLACKWELDER and Virginia Lynn had the following children:

67 i. Amanda Claire BLACKWELDER was born in 1981 in Homer, Claiborne, Louisiana.

68 ii. Kent Michael BLACKWELDER was born in 1983 in Homer, Claiborne, Louisiana.

42 iii. Patrick Karl BLACKWELDER was born after 1962 in Homer, Claiborne, Louisiana.

Rose Anne KIRK and Hardy A LOUVIERE were married in Homer, Claiborne, Louisiana. Hardy A LOUVIERE was born.

○ see ltr 25 JUN 1991 Gene NMN Menja & RPH

I. Matthe Adna Pruetto of the Richard U, III / Barbara U Subclan

A. Owen Davis Richardson b. 29 SEP 1915 d. 21 1991

md 28 MAR 1940 Maxine Wise b. 13 JUL 1918 SL 1991 (CA)

1. Robert Owen Richardson b. 29 MAR 1943
md twice, divorced twice, no issue

2. Kathleen Anne Richardson b. 22 MAR 1944

md 5 DEC 1960 Donald Ralph Noonan b. 22 SEP 1942

a. Michael Taylor Noonan b. 7 JUL 1961

md 17 JUN 1986 Susan Kelly

i. Keely Noonan b. 19 JAN 1989

b. David Richardson Noonan b. 26 SEP 1964

3. Judith Lee Richardson b. 12 NOV 1955

md 28 MAR 1985 Christopher Waite b. 22 NOV 1956

4. William Davis Richardson b. 20 JAN 1958

md 11 MAR 1981 Jill Marie Jeffer b. 8 APR 1969

5. James Floyd Richardson b. 21 APR 1961

md 2 AUG 1981 Kimberly Jackel b. 8 NOV 1969

a. Gregory Shawn Richardson b. 11 SEP 1983

b. Katie Lynn Richardson b. 12 JUN 1986

- see ltr 25 JUN 1991 Lane NMN Menja & RPH
- I. Mattie Adna Priette of the Richard U, III / Bachelry U Subclass
- A. Owen Davis Richardson b 29 SEP 1915 d L 1991
 m d 28 MAR 1940 Maxine Wise b 13 JUL 1918 SL 1991 (CA)
1. Robert Owen Richardson b 29 MAR 1943
 m d twice, divorced twice, no issue
 2. Kathleen Anne Richardson b 22 MAR 1944
 m d 5 DEC 1960 Donald Ralph Noonan b 22 SEP 1942
 - a. Michael Taylor Noonan b 7 JUL 1961
 m d 17 JUN 1986 Susan Kelly
 i. Keely Noonan b 19 JAN 1989
 b. David Richardson Noonan b 26 SEP 1964
 3. Judith Lee Richardson b 12 NOV 1955
 m d 28 MAR 1985 Christopher Waite b 22 NOV 1956
 4. William Davis Richardson b 20 JAN 1958
 m d 11 MAR 1981 Jill Marie Jeffer b 8 APR 1969
 5. James Floyd Richardson b 21 APR 1961
 m d 2 AUG 1981 Kimberly Jochel b 8 NOV 1969
 - a. Gregory Shawn Richardson b 11 SEP 1983
 - b. Katie Lynn Richardson b 12 JUN 1986

○ see str 25 JUN 1991 Lane NMN Menija & RPH

I. Matthe Adna Priquette of the Richard U, III / Barbara U Subclan

A. Owen Davis Richardson b 29 SEP 1915 d L 1991

MA 28 MAR 1940 Maxine Wise b 15 JUL 1918 SL 1991 (CA)

1. Robert Owen Richardson b 29 MAR 1943
MA twice, divorced twice, no issue

2. Kathleen Anne Richardson b 22 MAR 1944

MA 5 DEC 1960 Donald Ralph Noonan b 22 SEP 1942

a. Michael Taylor Noonan b 7 JUL 1961

MA 17 JUN 1986 Susan Kelly

i. Keely Noonan ↑ b 19 JAN 1989

b. David Richardson Noonan b 26 SEP 1964

3. Judith Lee Richardson b 12 NOV 1955

MA 28 MAR 1985 Christopher Waite b 22 NOV 1956

4. William Davis Richardson b 20 JAN 1958

MA 11 MAR 1981 Jill Marie Jeffer b 8 APR 1969

5. James Floyd Richardson b 21 APR 1961

MA 2 AUG 1981 Kimberly Jackel b 8 NOV 1969

a. Gregory Shawn Richardson b 11 SEP 1983

b. Katie Lynn Richardson b 12 JUN 1986

○ see ltr 25 JUN 1991 Lane NMN Menja - A RPH

I. Mattie Adna Pruett of the Richard W, III / Bachelly W Subclain

A. Owen Davis Richardson b. 29 SEP 1915 d. 2 1991

md 28 MAR 1940 Maxine Wise b. 15 JUL 1918 SL 1991 (CA)

1. Robert Owen Richardson b. 29 MAR 1943
md twice, divorced twice, no issue

2. Kathleen Anne Richardson b. 22 MAR 1944

md 5 DEC 1960 Donald Ralph Noonan b. 22 SEP 1942

a. Michael Taylor Noonan b. 7 JUL 1961

md 17 JUN 1986 Susan Kelly

i. Keely Noonan b. 1 JAN 1989

b. David Richardson Noonan b. 26 SEP 1964

3. Judith Lee Richardson b. 12 NOV 1955

md 28 MAR 1985 Christopher Waite b. 22 NOV 1956

4. William Davis Richardson b. 20 JAN 1958

md 11 MAR 1981 Jill Marie Jefferz b. 8 APR 1969

5. James Floyd Richardson b. 21 APR 1961

md 2 AUG 1981 Kimberly Jochel b. 8 NOV 1969

a. Gregory Shawn Richardson b. 11 SEP 1983

b. Katie Lynn Richardson b. 12 JUN 1986

GENE

NOQUIN

The Noaman Mills Family By W.A. Mills - Pg 60, 61

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

- 1. Lucretia Mills
- 2. Nathan Mills

GGM of RPH

He md (1st) H. H. (Broadwell) W
 [widow of Parker Upchurch -
 - children = #1 & #2 [RPH use
 Harnet Naupin Broadwell - W.A
 Mills use Harkins Harnett]
 He md (2nd) Mary Frances White -
 Wick - children = #3 → #12

← a. Joseph Hinton Mills

CHILD

#7 = DELLA

FLOYD MILLS

WHO HAD 5

CHILDREN

#5

PRESENTED →

HERE

7. Della Floyd Mills (b 19 Sep 1879, d 21 Aug 1966) m 6 Oct 1897 Sterling Joab Cooper (b 7 Mar 1869, d 9 Feb 1930). Married by Bap. Min. J.M. White, in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.). Buried at Piney Grove Cem., Fuquay-Varina, NC. Resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1900. Della lived to age 86.

- (5) Bonnie Floyd Cooper (b 14 Jan 1913, d 13 Aug 1988) m 19__ J. Garland Cooke (b 1 Jul 1908, d 30 Mar 1940). She m 2ndly 19__ Woodrow Wilson Walker (b 29 Jun 1921, d 25 May 1993). Bonnie & Woodrow are buried at Restlawn Cem. BONNIE & GARLAND'S CHILDREN:
 - (A) Naomi Ruth Cooke (b 18 Jan 1931) m 19__ Herman Goodwin. Children:
 - (a) Dotty Goodwin (b 12 Oct 1948). Nfi.
 - (b) Vickie Goodwin (b 19 Jun 1953) m 19__ Roger Noquin. Children:
 - b1) Gene Noquin (b Jan 1983).
 - b2) Shawn Noquin (b Jun 1990).
 - (B) Sewell James Cooke (b 21 Jul 1937, d 28 Jan 1980) m 19__ Helen Morris. Their child: Todd Leslie Cooke.
 - (C) Richard Cooper Cooke (b 9 Jun 1940, d 28 Mar 1976) m 19__ Margaret S. Pegram. He m 2ndly 19__ Gwen Gupton. Richard & Gwen's child: Amanda Della Cooke.
- BONNIE & WOODROW'S CHILD:
 - (D) Brenda Carol Walker (b 2 Jun 1947) m 27 Apr 1963 Harold Eubanks (b 24 Dec 1943). She m 2ndly 28 Mar 1976 Charles Jerry Branton (b 21 Aug 1942). Brenda & Harold's child:
 - (a) Rhonda Kaye Eubanks (b 7 Jan 196_) m 31 Aug 1985 Bobby Joe Davis (b 5 Dec 1956). Their child:
 - a1) Krystal Nicole Davis (b 7 Aug 1986).
- (6) Bethel Karen Cooper (b 9 Oct 1916, d 11 Jun 1980) m 25 Dec 1941 Robert J. Wilkins (b 21 Jun 1912, d 20 Aug 1989). Buried at Montlawn Mem. Park, Raleigh, NC.
- (7) Mary Edith Cooper (b 25 Jan 1919) m 9 Sep 1936 James Andrew Mangum (b 9 Aug 1914). She m 2ndly 20 Jul 1962 Newton Douglas Glover (b 27 Jan 1919, d Aug 1987).

ROGER

NOQUIN

○ The Noaman Mills Family By W.A. Mills - Pg 60, 61

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

1. Lucretia Mills

2. Nathan Mills

CGM of RPU

He md (1st) H. H. (Broadwell) W

{ widow of Parker Upholch - children = #1 & #2 [RPU use

Hanet Naupin Broadwell - W.A. Mills use Naupin Hanett }

He md (2nd) Mary Frances White - Heed - children = #3 → #12

a. Joseph Hinton Mills

CHILD

#7 = DELLA

FLOYD MILLS

WHO HAD 5

CHILDREN

#5

PRESENTED →

HERE

7. Della Floyd Mills (b 19 Sep 1879, d 21 Aug 1966) m 6 Oct 1897 Sterling Joab Cooper (b 7 Mar 1869, d 9 Feb 1930). Married by Bap. Min. J.M. White, in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.). Buried at Piney Grove Cem., Fuquay-Varina, NC. Resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1900. Della lived to age 86.

(5) Bonnie Floyd Cooper (b 14 Jan 1913, d 13 Aug 1988) m 19__ J. Garland Cooke (b 1 Jul 1908, d 30 Mar 1940). She m 2ndly 19__ Woodrow Wilson Walker (b 29 Jun 1921, d 25 May 1993). Bonnie & Woodrow are buried at Restlawn Cem. BONNIE & GARLAND'S CHILDREN:

(A) Naomi Ruth Cooke (b 18 Jan 1931) m 19__ Herman Goodwin. Children:

(a) Dotty Goodwin (b 12 Oct 1948). Nfi.

(b) Vickie Goodwin (b 19 Jun 1953) m 19__ Roger Noquin. Children:

b1) Gene Noquin (b Jan 1983).

b2) Shawn Noquin (b Jun 1990).

(B) Sewell James Cooke (b 21 Jul 1937, d 28 Jan 1980) m 19__ Helen Morris. Their child: Todd Leslie Cooke.

(C) Richard Cooper Cooke (b 9 Jun 1940, d 28 Mar 1976) m 19__ Margaret S. Pegram. He m 2ndly 19__ Gwen Gupton. Richard & Gwen's child: Amanda Della Cooke.

BONNIE & WOODROW'S CHILD:

(D) Brenda Carol Walker (b 2 Jun 1947) m 27 Apr 1963 Harold Eubanks (b 24 Dec 1943). She m 2ndly 28 Mar 1976 Charles Jerry Branton (b 21 Aug 1942). Brenda & Harold's child:

(a) Rhonda Kaye Eubanks (b 7 Jan 196_) m 31 Aug 1985 Bobby Joe Davis (b 5 Dec 1956). Their child:

a1) Krystal Nicole Davis (b 7 Aug 1986).

(6) Bethel Karen Cooper (b 9 Oct 1916, d 11 Jun 1980) m 25 Dec 1941 Robert J. Wilkins (b 21 Jun 1912, d 20 Aug 1989). Buried at Montlawn Mem. Park, Raleigh, NC.

(7) Mary Edith Cooper (b 25 Jan 1919) m 9 Sep 1936 James Andrew Mangum (b 9 Aug 1914). She m 2ndly 20 Jul 1962 Newton Douglas Glover (b 27 Jan 1919, d Aug 1987).

SHAWN

NOQUIN

○ The Noaman Mills Family By W.A. Mills - Pg 60, 61

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

1. Lucretia Mills

2. Nathan Mills

GGM of RPH

He m'd (1st) H. H. (Broadwell) W
[widow of Parker Upchurch -
- children = #1 & #2 [RPH use
Hannet Naupers Broadwell - W.A
Mills use Hannah Hannett]
He m'd (2nd) Mary Frances White -
Widow - children = #3 → #12

a. Joseph Hinton Mills

CHILD

#7 = DELLA

FLOYD MILLS

WHO HAD 5

CHILDREN

#5

PRESENTED

HERE

7. Della Floyd Mills (b 19 Sep 1879, d 21 Aug 1966) m 6 Oct 1897 Sterling Joab Cooper (b 7 Mar 1869, d 9 Feb 1930). Married by Bap. Min. J.M. White, in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.). Buried at Piney Grove Cem., Fuquay-Varina, NC. Resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1900. Della lived to age 86.

- (5) Bonnie Floyd Cooper (b 14 Jan 1913, d 13 Aug 1988) m 19__ J. Garland Cooke (b 1 Jul 1908, d 30 Mar 1940). She m 2ndly 19__ Woodrow Wilson Walker (b 29 Jun 1921, d 25 May 1993). Bonnie & Woodrow are buried at Restlawn Cem. BONNIE & GARLAND'S CHILDREN:
 - (A) Naomi Ruth Cooke (b 18 Jan 1931) m 19__ Herman Goodwin. Children:
 - (a) Dotty Goodwin (b 12 Oct 1948). Nfi.
 - (b) Vickie Goodwin (b 19 Jun 1953) m 19__ Roger Noquin. Children:
 - b1) Gene Noquin (b Jan 1983).
 - b2) Shawn Noquin (b Jun 1990).
 - (B) Sewell James Cooke (b 21 Jul 1937, d 28 Jan 1980) m 19__ Helen Morris. Their child: Todd Leslie Cooke.
 - (C) Richard Cooper Cooke (b 9 Jun 1940, d 28 Mar 1976) m 19__ Margaret S. Pegram. He m 2ndly 19__ Gwen Gupton. Richard & Gwen's child: Amanda Della Cooke.
- BONNIE & WOODROW'S CHILD:
 - (D) Brenda Carol Walker (b 2 Jun 1947) m 27 Apr 1963 Harold Eubanks (b 24 Dec 1943). She m 2ndly 28 Mar 1976 Charles Jerry Branton (b 21 Aug 1942). Brenda & Harold's child:
 - (a) Rhonda Kaye Eubanks (b 7 Jan 196_) m 31 Aug 1985 Bobby Joe Davis (b 5 Dec 1956). Their child:
 - a1) Krystal Nicole Davis (b 7 Aug 1986).
- (6) Bethel Karen Cooper (b 9 Oct 1916, d 11 Jun 1980) m 25 Dec 1941 Robert J. Wilkins (b 21 Jun 1912, d 20 Aug 1989). Buried at Montlawn Mem. Park, Raleigh, NC.
- (7) Mary Edith Cooper (b 25 Jan 1919) m 9 Sep 1936 James Andrew Mangum (b 9 Aug 1914). She m 2ndly 20 Jul 1962 Newton Douglas Glover (b 27 Jan 1919, d Aug 1987).

○ See It# 22 APR 1999 Sandra Kay Maseuyale DRPA-A725

I. Georgia Ellen of the George U / Shadrach U Subclass

- Hiram U Line

A. Mary Wilson Bell

1. Walter Edmund York - Details on two of her children "Susie" & "Dutch" are shown below:

- (#152) YORK:22=14511 VICKI SUE "SUSIE" YORK birth 1938 Aug 27; death -; -.
 Md. Steele:1=11 THEODORE ALAN STEELE: birth 1938 Jan 03; married 1956 Dec 16; #P: son of Robert Hightower Steele & Dorothy Agnes Thompson.
 □ + □ Progeny: 1) 1957 Theodore Alan; 2) 1963 Sherri Sue.
- (#153) STEELE:22=111 THEODORE ALAN STEELE: birth 1957/09/22; death -; -.
 Md. 1986/01/22 Estella Grace Nora: birth 1962/01/11; death -; -.
 Progeny: 1) 1986 Whitney Victoria Nicole; 2) 1989 Theodore Alan.
- (#154) STEELE:22=1111 WHITNEY VICTORIA NICOLE STEELE: birth 1986/09/15;
 (#154) STEELE:22=1112 THEODORE ALAN STEELE: birth 1989/12/12; death -; -.
 (#153) STEELE:22=112 SHERRI SUE STEELE: birth 1963/03/04; death -; -.
 Md. - Brian Schottlaender: birth 1952/11/18; death -; -. SCHO1.11.
- (#152) YORK:22=14512 KENNETH CHARLES "DUTCH" YORK birth 1939 Dec 19;
 Md. Hopkins:1=11 JANE LUCILLE HOPKINS: birth 1941 Jun 23; married 1958 Aug 30; #P:
 Progeny: 1) 1959 Amy Ann; 2) 1960 Brenda Kay; 3) 1965 Michael Arthur.
 Md. McMurray:99=99 RITA MCMURRAY:
 - Progeny: no issue.
 Md. Crutcher:99=99 MARIAN KAY CRUTCHER: birth 1954 Apr 19;
 Progeny: 4) 1974 Jason Bruce.
 Md. Harris:99=99 PATSY RUTH HARRIS: birth 1943 Aug 16; #P:
- (#153) YORK:22=145121 AMY ANN YORK birth 12 Mar 1959;
 Md. Smith:3=1 CECIL "CHIP" SMITH: birth 1 Dec 1952; married 1985 May 14; #P:
 Progeny: 1) 1986 Parker York.
 Md. Euler:1=1 KELLY EULER: birth 1958 Dec 29; #P:
 (#154) SMITH:3/11 PARKER YORK SMITH: (m) birth 1986.
- (#153) YORK:22=145122 BRENDA KAY YORK birth 1960 Aug 25;
 Md. Dever:1=0011 MICHAEL DEVER: birth 1949 Sep 25; married 1984 Feb 11; #P: son of Russell Garland Dever & Frances Elizabeth Raub.
 Progeny: 1) 1985 Benjamin Michael; 2) 1987 Alexander Jordan.
 (#154) DEVE1.00111 BENJAMIN MICHAEL DEVER: birth 1985/08/24; death -; -.
 (#154) DEVE1.00112 ALEXANDER JORDAN DEVER: birth 1987/03/13; death -; -.
 (#153) YORK:22=145123 MICHAEL ARTHUR YORK birth 1965 Apr 26;
 Md. 1992 Aug 29 LINDA KAYE BERRY; birth 1962 Aug 16; death -; -. BERR1.0011.
 Progeny: 1) 1993 Lauren Christine.
 (#154) YORK:22=1451231 LAUREN CHRISTINE YORK birth 1993 May 25;
 (#153) YORK:22=145124 JASON BRUCE YORK birth 1974 Feb 02;

○ NORTH CAROLINA TROOPS 1861-1865 - A ROSTER VOL III INFANTRY
 COMPILED BY: LOUIS H. MANAREN - N.C. OFF. OF ARCH. & HISTORY

UNIT: 1st REGIMENT N.C. STATE TROOPS PAGE(S) 211-222
 BJA IN // Co G // organized 3 JUN 1861 at Warenton, Warren Co, NC → 1st, 2nd, 3rd REGTS N.C.

COMPANY G "Washington Volunteers" Raised [PG 5 OF 6] in Washington Co, NC - enlisted 24 JUN 1861 at Plymouth
 (TROOPS SERVED TOGETHER)

△ MULLIGAN, JOHN, Private

Enlisted in Wake County at age 24, July 15, 1862, for the war as a substitute for John Williams. "Deserted the day after he joined the company."

△ MYATT, JOHN A., Private

Resided in Wake County where he enlisted on July 15, 1862, for the war. Captured at South Mountain, Maryland, in September, 1862, and paroled at Boonsboro, Maryland, October 3, 1862. Confined at Fort McHenry, Maryland, until sent to Fort Monroe, Virginia, for exchange on October 17, 1862. Present or accounted for until captured at Farmville, Virginia, April 6, 1865. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until released after taking the Oath of Allegiance on June 29, 1865.

△ NORCOM, BENJAMIN J., Private

Previously served in Company H, 17th Regiment N.C. Troops (1st Organization). Enlisted in this company in Washington County on May 1, 1862, for the war. Present or accounted for until captured at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 12, 1864. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until paroled and sent to Venus Point, Savannah River, Georgia, for exchange on October 30, 1864. Received in exchange at Venus Point on November 30, 1864. Company muster rolls report him as absent prisoner of war through December, 1864. Federal Provost Marshal records indicate that he deserted and took the Oath of Allegiance at Bermuda Hundred, Virginia, March 19, 1865, and was sent on March 24, 1865, to the Provost Marshal General, Washington, D.C., where transportation was furnished to Plymouth, N.C.

△ NORTON, J. C., Private

Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 18, July 15, 1862, for the war. Killed in action at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 2, 1863.

△ OLIVE, D. H., Private

Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 31, July 15, 1862, for the war. Present or accounted for until captured at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 12, 1864. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until transferred to Elmira, New York, August 6, 1864. Released at Elmira after taking the Oath of Allegiance on June 21, 1865.

△ POPE, WILLIAM, Private

Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 37, July 15, 1862, for the war as a substitute. Present or accounted for on company muster rolls from date of enlistment until furloughed from hospital at Gordonsville, Virginia, March 25, 1863, for 30 days by reason of "hydrothorax and plural pneumonia." Reported as absent without leave after his furlough expired until admitted to hospital at Raleigh on September 19, 1864, with "rheumatism and asthma." Returned to duty February 21, 1865.

△ RIGBY, WILLIAM, Private

Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 20, July 15, 1862, for the war. Died at home in 1862.

△ RAGANS, WILLIAM J., Private

Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 27, July 15, 1862, for the war. Present or accounted for until captured at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 12, 1864. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until transferred to Aiken's Landing, Virginia, September 18, 1864, for exchange. Declared exchanged September 22, 1864. Present or accounted for through December, 1864. Captured at Farmville, Virginia, April 6, 1865, and confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until released after taking the Oath of Allegiance on June 19, 1865.

△ SCOTT, ALBERT H., Private

Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 30, July 15, 1862, for the war. Present or accounted for until captured at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 12, 1864. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until transferred to Elmira, New York, August 6, 1864. Released at Elmira after taking the Oath of Allegiance on June 27, 1865.

△ SCOTT, J. H., Private

Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 19, July 15, 1862, for the war. Killed in action at Sharpsburg, Maryland, September 17, 1862.

△ SEAGRAVES, CALVIN, Private

Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 30, July 15, 1862, for the war. Wounded in action at Sharpsburg, Maryland, September 17, 1862. Reported as absent wounded on company muster rolls through December, 1864. Captured in hospital at Richmond, Virginia, April 3, 1865, and transferred to Newport News, Virginia, April 23, 1865. Released at Newport News after taking the Oath of Allegiance on June 30, 1865.

△ SEAGRAVES, JAMES, Private

Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 24, July 15, 1862, for the war. Paroled near Sharpsburg, Maryland, September 20, 1862. Date and place of capture not given. Muster roll for June 30-October 31, 1862, states that he was "Absent wounded." Present or accounted for until captured at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 12, 1864. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until transferred to Elmira, New York, August 6, 1864. Released at Elmira after taking the Oath of Allegiance on June 12, 1865.

△ SEAGRAVES, THOMAS, Private

Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 27, July 15, 1862, for the war. Wounded in action at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 3, 1863, and reported as absent wounded through February, 1864. Reported as present after February, 1864. Admitted to hospital at Charlottesville, Virginia, September 23, 1864, with a gunshot wound of the left leg and transferred to Lynchburg, Virginia, September 26, 1864. Admitted to hospital at Richmond, Virginia, December 24, 1864, and returned to duty December 27, 1864. Hospital records give same wound. Date wounded not reported. Captured at Farmville, Virginia, April 6, 1865, and confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until released after taking the Oath of Allegiance on June 19, 1865.

MALOY

NORDLUND

UPCHURCH INTERMENTS

Bethany Baptist Church Ce... McDonough Henry County Georgia, USA

FROM - FIND A GRAVE RPA 5 MAR 2013 FOUND

- 1 Almand, Pebble Upchurch 31605049 b. Jan. 23, 1905 d. Jul. 1, 2001
2 Burford, Eileen Upchurch 31605131 b. unknown d. unknown
3 Durden, Betty Lou Upchurch 31605270 b. Nov. 4, 1899 d. Oct. 14, 1968
4 Maloy Nordlund, Frances Upchurch 49064551 b. 1915 d. Feb., 2010
5 Maloy Rosser Nordlund, Frances E Upchurch 31605758 b. Aug. 29, 1915 d. Feb. 8, 2010
6 Upchurch, Arthur J, Sr 31605872 b. Sep. 23, 1880 d. May 29, 1976
7 Upchurch, Arthur J, Jr 31605871 b. unknown d. unknown
8 Upchurch, Calvin E 31605873 b. 1833 d. 1931
9 Upchurch, Charles Emery 31605874 b. Apr. 15, 1880 d. Oct. 2, 1901
10 Upchurch, Clara M 31605875 b. Dec. 15, 1890 d. May 12, 1891
11 Upchurch, Claude E 31605876 b. Aug. 1, 1881 d. Aug. 6, 1881
12 Upchurch, Claudia Wood 31605877 b. May 7, 1920 d. Jan. 1, 1967
13 Upchurch, Donald 31605878 b. Jun. 3, 1934 d. Sep. 18, 1935
14 Upchurch, E. T. 92033587 b. Sep. 3, 1843 d. Sep. 19, 1911
15 Upchurch, Earnest David 31605879 b. Nov. 2, 1898 d. Jun. 10, 1899
16 Upchurch, Ellis 31605880 b. Dec. 23, 1949 d. Dec. 23, 1949
17 Upchurch, F Chester 31605881 b. May 14, 1913 d. Feb. 29, 1984
18 Upchurch, F Green 31605882 b. Aug. 10, 1874 d. Oct. 27, 1942
19 Upchurch, Helen E 31605883 b. unknown d. unknown

- 20 Upchurch, Homer E 31605884 b. Apr. 22, 1915 d. Jun. 18, 1963
21 Upchurch, Infant 48694658 b. 1893 d. Dec. 23, 1893
22 Upchurch, Infant 48694952 b. 1894 d. Aug., 1894
23 Upchurch, Infant 48695194 b. 1898 d. Jun., 1899
24 Upchurch, Infant 48695114 b. 1897 d. Jun., 1897
25 Upchurch, Infant Daughter 88417000 b. Oct. 1, 1909 d. Sep. 14, 1911
26 Upchurch, Infant Boy 48694854 b. Dec., 1890 d. May 12, 1891
27 Upchurch, J O 31605885 b. Jul. 22, 1882 d. Apr. 30, 1905
28 Upchurch, James Grady 31605886 b. Dec. 2, 1908 d. Apr. 4, 1909
29 Upchurch, James Lewis 31605887 b. Dec. 6, 1904 d. Dec. 22, 1961
30 Upchurch, Jasper Wilson 31605888 b. Aug. 13, 1908 d. Jan. 30, 1990
31 Upchurch, Jesse Tyre 31605889 b. Apr. 26, 1884 d. Nov. 23, 1970
32 Upchurch, Jonathan Wesley 31605890 b. Aug. 20, 1996 d. Nov. 20, 1996
33 Upchurch, Karen 31605891 b. Jun. 18, 1948 d. Jun. 18, 1948
34 Upchurch, Katherine S 31605892 b. Mar. 10, 1918 d. Jan. 5, 2007
35 Upchurch, Lizzie McGarity 31605893 b. Sep. 1, 1890 d. Dec. 27, 1918
36 Upchurch, Luther Anderson 31605894 b. Mar. 26, 1897 d. Jun. 27, 1897
37 Upchurch, Madeline Piper 31605895 b. May 19, 1929 d. Mar. 3, 2008
38 Upchurch, Mamie M 31605896 b. May 6, 1876 d. Apr. 24, 1947

- 39 Upchurch, Mary Ann 31605897 b. unknown d. Jul. 3, 1914
40 Upchurch, Mildred Eileen 31605898 b. Oct. 1, 1909 d. Sep. 14, 1911
41 Upchurch, Minda Turner 31605899 b. Mar. 17, 1889 d. May 10, 1969
42 Upchurch, Nora Bowden 87175897 b. Oct. 8, 1883 d. Mar. 20, 1979
43 Upchurch, Nora Lee Bowden 31605900 b. Oct. 8, 1883 d. Mar. 20, 1979
44 Upchurch, Phillip Randall 31605901 b. Feb. 18, 1945 d. Nov. 26, 1996
45 Upchurch, Sarah E 31605902 b. unknown d. unknown
46 Upchurch, Thomas C 31605903 b. Jun. 27, 1892 d. Dec. 23, 1892
47 Upchurch, Tyre Ellie 31605904 b. unknown d. unknown
48 Upchurch, Warren D 31605905 b. unknown d. unknown
49 Upchurch, William Franklin 31605906 b. unknown d. Aug. 5, 1895
50 Upchurch, Willie L James 31605907 b. Sep. 18, 1908 d. Nov. 25, 1995

FOR REFERENCE ONLY: A. JASPER U S/O CI GS/R II B. JAMES MONROE U, I S/O CI GS/R II CI = CLARURN U, I * RPA LINKED THESE AS OF 5 MAR 2013

ANNIE CATHERINE NORDON

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - JOHNSTON

MOT=UPCHURCH
CO 1917-1971

Name	Birth Date	Sex	Location	Parents	Mother
Powell	1 Sep 1917	Male	Johnston	Mallie POWELL	Zellie Upchurch
Annie Catherine Nordon ↑	1920	Female	Johnston	Earnest C NORDON	Nannie Upchurch
Creech	25 Feb 1924	Female	Johnston	Chas W CREECH	Flonnie Upchurch
Bettie Lou Johnson	21 Sep 1929	Female	Johnston	Haywood JOHNSON	Pool Upchurch
Helen Flowers Fuller	1933	Female	Johnston	Coy Wayne FULLER	Sudie Hellen Upchurch
Tuskie Fuller	1922	Female	Johnston	Coy W FULLER	Sudie Upchurch
Holmes	1931	Male	Johnston	James Leats HOLMES	Leary Mildred Upchurch
Wilma Gene Lee	18 Jun 1932	Female	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Mae Upchurch
Emma Marcia Singletary	4 Oct 1934	Female	Johnston	I D SINGLETARY	Lucy Emma Upchurch
Lee	24 Apr 1936	Male	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Mae Upchurch
Lee	14 Oct 1938	Male	Johnston	James Thomas LEE	Mary Upchurch
Charles Edward Holmes Jr.	1939	Female	Johnston	Charles Edward HOLMES, SR	Espy Mae Upchurch
Wall	28 Dec 1940	Male	Johnston	Laurie WALL	Ruth Upchurch
Peggy Ann Eason	25 May 1934	Female	Johnston	George Thurman EASON	Ruby Vera Upchurch
Muriel Upchurch Corbitt	20 Nov 1949	Female	Johnston	James Nicholson CORBITT	Muriel Upchurch
Don Lee Stewart	6 Dec 1950	Male	Johnston	Otha Ray STEWART	Leona Mae Upchurch
Cecil Carol Lee	25 May 1950	Male	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Mae Upchurch
Cornelia Lynn Lee	27 Nov 1945	Female	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Upchurch
Silver	9 Oct 1950	Female	Johnston	James Otis SILVER	Ruth Mae Upchurch
Silver	9 Oct 1950	Female	Johnston	James Otis SILVER	Ruth Mae Upchurch
Larry James Silver	14 Jul 1952	Male	Johnston	James Otis SILVER	Ruthie Mae Upchurch
James Conway Godwin	22 Jun 1953	Male	Johnston	James Wilson GODWIN	Peggy Lou Upchurch
Sherrill Hooks Johnson Jr.	8 Aug 1954	Male	Johnston	Sherrill Hooks JOHNSON, SR	Shirley Teresa Upchurch
Deborah Lee West	28 Mar 1955	Female	Johnston	John William WEST	Kathleen Ann Upchurch
Ronnie William West	28 Mar 1955	Male	Johnston	John William WEST	Kathleen Ann Upchurch
Mark Whitfield Price	28 Mar 1957	Male	Johnston	Cecil Whitfield PRICE	Ann Hasiltine Upchurch
Strickland	8 Jun 1960	Female	Johnston	Henry Earl STRICKLAND, SR	Janice Faye Upchurch
Henry Earl Strickland Jr.	16 Oct 1956	Male	Johnston	Henry Earl STRICKLAND, SR	Janice Fay Upchurch
Kimberly Joy Lee	28 Sep 1961	Female	Johnston	Barbara Lee Massengill	Shelton Upchurch
Sarah Jo Poindexter	1 Sep 1964	Female	Johnston	Vernon Clayton POINDEXTER	Sandra Rosalie Upchurch
Stephanie Lynne Poindexter	15 Sep 1961	Female	Johnston	Vernon Clayton POINDEXTER	Sandra Rosalie Upchurch
John Richard Bynum	16 Oct 1965	Male	Johnston	James Hilliard BYNUM	Patricia Ann Upchurch
Lonnie Lee Upchurch	31 Jul 1971	Male	Johnston	Lonnie Jackson	Vivian Anne Upchurch

EARNEST C

NORDON

MOT=UPCHURCH

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - JOHNSTON CO 1917-1971
PART 3

Powell	1 Sep 1917	Male	Johnston	Mallie POWELL	Zellie Upchurch
Annie Catherine Nordon	1920	Female	Johnston	Earnest C <u>NORDON</u>	Nannie Upchurch
Creech	25 Feb 1924	Female	Johnston	Chas W CREECH	Flonnie Upchurch
Bettie Lou Johnson	21 Sep 1929	Female	Johnston	Haywood JOHNSON	Pool Upchurch
Helen Flowers Fuller	1933	Female	Johnston	Coy Wayne FULLER	Sudie Hellen Upchurch
Tuskie Fuller	1922	Female	Johnston	Coy W FULLER	Sudie Upchurch
Holmes	1931	Male	Johnston	James Leats HOLMES	Leary Mildred Upchurch
Wilma Gene Lee	18 Jun 1932	Female	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Mae Upchurch
Emma Marcia Singletary	4 Oct 1934	Female	Johnston	I D SINGLETARY	Lucy Emma Upchurch
Lee	24 Apr 1936	Male	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Mae Upchurch
Lee	14 Oct 1938	Male	Johnston	James Thomas LEE	Mary Upchurch
Charles Edward Holmes Jr.	1939	Female	Johnston	Charles Edward HOLMES, SR	Espy Mae Upchurch
Wall	28 Dec 1940	Male	Johnston	Laurie WALL	Ruth Upchurch
Peggy Ann Eason	25 May 1934	Female	Johnston	George Thurman EASON	Ruby Vera Upchurch
Muriel Upchurch Corbitt	20 Nov 1949	Female	Johnston	James Nicholson CORBITT	Muriel Upchurch
Don Lee Stewart	6 Dec 1950	Male	Johnston	Otha Ray STEWART	Leona Mae Upchurch
Cecil Carol Lee	25 May 1950	Male	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Mae Upchurch
Cornelia Lynn Lee	27 Nov 1945	Female	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Upchurch
Silver	9 Oct 1950	Female	Johnston	James Otis SILVER	Ruth Mae Upchurch
Silver	9 Oct 1950	Female	Johnston	James Otis SILVER	Ruth Mae Upchurch
Larry James Silver	14 Jul 1952	Male	Johnston	James Otis SILVER	Ruthie Mae Upchurch
James Conway Godwin	22 Jun 1953	Male	Johnston	James Wilson GODWIN	Peggy Lou Upchurch
Sherrill Hooks Johnson Jr.	8 Aug 1954	Male	Johnston	Sherrill Hooks JOHNSON, SR	Shirley Teresa Upchurch
Deborah Lee West	28 Mar 1955	Female	Johnston	John William WEST	Kathleen Ann Upchurch
Ronnie William West	28 Mar 1955	Male	Johnston	John William WEST	Kathleen Ann Upchurch
Mark Whitfield Price	28 Mar 1957	Male	Johnston	Cecil Whitfield PRICE	Ann Hasiltine Upchurch
Strickland	8 Jun 1960	Female	Johnston	Henry Earl STRICKLAND, SR	Janice Faye Upchurch
Henry Earl Strickland Jr.	16 Oct 1956	Male	Johnston	Henry Earl STRICKLAND, SR	Janice Fay Upchurch
Kimberly Joy Lee	28 Sep 1961	Female	Johnston	Barbara Lee Massengill	Shelton Upchurch
Sarah Jo Poindexter	1 Sep 1964	Female	Johnston	Vernon Clayton POINDEXTER	Sandra Rosalie Upchurch
Stephanie Lynne Poindexter	15 Sep 1961	Female	Johnston	Vernon Clayton POINDEXTER	Sandra Rosalie Upchurch
John Richard Bynum	16 Oct 1965	Male	Johnston	James Hilliard BYNUM	Patricia Ann Upchurch
Lonnie Lee Upchurch	31 Jul 1971	Male	Johnston	Lonnie Jackson	Vivian Anne Upchurch

① See It 15 JAN 1981 Barbara Sue Smith ED RPH

Alie Nored, who md Robert Burton, was dau
of Marina Ulysses of the Williams U IV / Johns
U Subclass. - Joshua U Unit

② See It 9 DEC 1990 Barbara Sue Smith ED RPH

Alie Nored b JAN 1896 (?) d 1927 md A Robert
Aden Burton b 7 APR 1894 (?) d 6 AUG 1949. - Both bur
Maplewood Cem., Paris, Henry Co, TN.

AMANTHAS ISABELL NORED XFD-5949

○ Ancestral line of Robert F. Hickey of the William U, IV / John U, II Subclan - Joshua U Line - Per RPU Records on 28 JAN 2015 - with prompts from his wife DIXIE.

[A] DHutson Combined Tree2 - 3 EXCERPTS

Thomas Jefferson Wynns
 Birth 12 May 1825 in Tennessee
 Death 31 Jan 1873 in (prob.) Henry Co., Tennessee
 Age: 22

1830 Residence
 Age: 5 Henry Co., Tennessee

1840 Residence
 Age: 15 1 Jun Henry Co., Tennessee

1850 Residence
 Age: 25 District 16, Henry, Tennessee

1860 Residence
 Age: 35 District 16, Henry, Tennessee

1850 Slaves
 Age: 25 District 16, Henry, Tennessee
 2 Owned

1860 Slaves
 Age: 35 Henry Co., Tennessee
 9 Owned

1870 Residence
 Age: 45 District 16, Henry, Tennessee

1873 Burial
 Age: 48 31 Jan Henry Co., Tennessee
 Upchurch Cemetery

Parents

- Samuel Wynns 1793 - 1832
- Marina Barnhill 1799 - 1866

Spouse & Children

- Celia Elizabeth Upchurch 1833 - 1886
- Jennette Wynns 1850 - 1860
- John Henry Wynns 1852 - 1905
- James B. Wynns 1856 - 1919
- Margaret Jane Wynns 1859 - 1903
- George Samuel Wynns 1861 - 1916
- Marina Elizabeth Wynns 1863 - 1947
- William Joshua "Josh" Wynns 1866 - 1909
- Martha Elizabeth "Mattie" Wynns 1870 - 1900

[B] Celia Elizabeth Upchurch
 Birth 13 Mar 1833 in Tennessee
 Death 20 Aug 1886 in (prob.) Henry Co., Tennessee

Parents

- Joshua Upchurch 1800 - 1844
- Jennette House 1807 - 1877

Spouse & Children

- Thomas Jefferson Wynns 1825 - 1873

[C] John Henry Wynns
 Birth 23 Apr 1852 in Paris, Henry, Tennessee
 Death 03 Oct 1905 in Tennessee

Parents

- Thomas Jefferson Wynns 1825 - 1873
- Celia Elizabeth Upchurch 1833 - 1886

Spouse & Children

- Amanthas I. Nored 1865 - 1903

1860 Residence
 Age: 8 District 16, Henry, Tennessee

1870 Residence
 Age: 18 District 16, Henry, Tennessee

1880 Residence
 Age: 28 District 16, Henry, Tennessee

1900 Residence
 Age: 48 Mayfield, Graves, Kentucky

I. WM U, IV - HEAD OF CLAN
 A. JOHN U, IV

1. JOSHUA U MD (7) JENNETTE HOUSE
 2. G. CELIA ELIZABETH U
 3. MD (7) THOMAS JEFFERSON WYNN S
 4. 1 -> 8 - SEE ABOVE
 5. JOHN HENRY WYNN S
 6. MD (7) AMANTHAS ISABELL NORED

ONE OF THESE IS A GRAND PARENT OF ROBERT F. HICKEY

7. G. MARGARET E. WYNN S
 8. G. EFFIE WYNN S
 9. G. NORMAN WYNN S
 10. G. JANIE WYNN S

△ SAMUEL WYNN S
 △ MARINA BARNHILL

1900 CENSUS KY GRAVES CO MAYFIELD

John Wynns	HD	1852	48	TN
Amanthis Wynns	WIF	1864	34	
Margaret E Wynns	DAU	1836	14	
Effie Wynns	DAU	1838	12	
Norman Wynns	SON	1889	11	
Janie Wynns	DAU	1891	9	

Tennessee, Delayed

Birth Records,

NAME: Jane Wynns
 GENDER: Female
 BIRTH DATE: 15 Oct 1890
 BIRTH PLACE: Paris, Henry
 FATHER: John Henry Wynns
 MOTHER: Amanthis Isabell Nored

- ① See file 15 JAN 1981 Barbara Sue Smith to RDM
Amanthas ("Mantus") Nored m. John Ulysses,
John is son of Elizabeth & Jane U, gr
of Joshua U & gr of John U, Head of
William U IV / John U Subclass.
- Joshua U Line
- ② See file 9 DEC 1990 Barbara Sue Smith to RDM
Correct spelling = Amanthas NORED.

○ See Itg 9 DEC 1990 Barbara Sue Smith Ed RPA

I. William U, IV - Head of class

A. John U, IV

1. Catherine U

a. Jesse Darnell b abt 1832 (TN) m 12 MAY 1853
(Henry Co, TN) EMILY W. NORED b abt
1832 (TN)

i. Ann Bora Darnell b 16 APR 1860 (TN) d 20 NOV 1901 (?)
(Bur. Chapel Hill Cem., Henry Co, TN) m 26 OCT 1876 (Henry Co, TN)
John R. Dwyer b 1848 d 1932 (Bur. - AS WIF)

ii. Nicholas Darnell b abt 1863 (TN)

iii. Emma E. Darnell b abt 1865 (TN)

iv. MAURA (?) Darnell b abt 1867 (TN)

v. W. D. Darnell b JUL 1869 (TN)

vi. Thomas L. Darnell b 1854 (TN) d 1927 (Bur. Maplewood Cem.
Paris, TN) m 11 NOV 1876 (Henry Co, TN) Abre M. Collins
b AUG 1856 (TN)

I. Mary Darnell b DEC 1879 (TN)

II. NONA Darnell b OCT 1882 (TN)

III. EVA Darnell b MAR 1886 (TN)

IV. Harmon Darnell b SEP 1889 (TN)

V. Rulie Darnell b JAN 1895 (TN)

VI. - - Darnell - possibly md before 1900 census
- not in parent home but one of 6 children
living out of 8 born

VII. - - Darnell b before 1900 (?) d before 1900

VIII. - - Darnell b before 1900 (?) d before 1900

JAMES F

NORED

XI D-5952

① see ltr 15 JAN 1981 Barbara Sue Smith to RPA

James Norred and Marva Ulynn. Marva
is the dau of Elizabeth Jane U of the William U, II /
John U, V Sudan - Joshua U Line.

② see ltr 9 DEC 1990 Barbara Sue Smith to RPA

James F Norred b. 1862 D & 1942. He is brother
of Amanthas Norred.

RANIE

NORRED

○ Item Handed to RPA 14 APR 1997 by Truex Newman 4

Henry County, Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1882

Taken from microfilm Roll # 70 available from Tennessee State Library & Archives,
Nashville, TN

Columns are headed names, date, place of marriage, race, age, birthplace, residence,
occupation, official performing ceremony, witnesses, and date of record.

Charles M. Williams; December 19, 1882; Henry County, TN; W; 26; Henry County, TN;
Henry County, TN; Farmer & Miller; Geo H. Wynns, J.P.; J. H. Edwards, Miss Ranie
Norred ↑

to

Mamie Upchurch; Dec 19, 1882; Henry County, TN; W; 17; Henry County, TN; Henry
County, TN;

RICHARD NORED

① See Marriage Records - Henry Co, TN - Rec'd 31 AUG 1981
by RPA from Barbara Sue Smith

Richard Norred md 4 FEB 1848 Lucy A. U
by Z. H. Williams - JP.

[Above is of the Williams U IV / John U. Subclass
- RPA]

RONDA NORED

XFD-10186

① see ~~LA~~ 23 JUN 1983 John Elmer U ~~DR~~ R 04

William Richard Stephens b 29 NOV 1949

(Levellille, Denton, TX) md 12 MAY 1972 Ronda
Nored. William is son of Irma Jean Compton,
gr of Minnie B. U, ggr of George Richard U,
gggr of Richard Lawrence U of the Richard
U III / Calhoun U Subclass.

① See Itt 26 MAY 2002 Barbara Sue Smith D R A M

I. William U, IV - Head of Clan

A. John U II

1. Jesse U b 23 MAY 1802 (SC) d 10 AVE 1875 (Henry Co, TN)

Sue mander an update on each of the 11 children of Jesse U - by his two wives - one of the children is:

4. Nancy Catherine B. abt. 1831 (June 6, 1831, Tn.) D. abt. 1889 (d. May 2, 1906, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

Md. 1 Jan 1852, Henry Co., Tn. John Franklin Lee (b. Dec. 1828, Tn.; d. June 13, 1912, Buchanan, Henry Co., Tn.; son of Martha Kendall and John P. Lee)

8 children:

George Pinkney Lee (b. Feb. 10, 1853, Tn.; d. June 30, 1906, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Johnson Chapel Cem.; Henry Co., Tn.) md. Jan. 20, 1876, Henry Co., Tn. to Laura A. Lasater - 1 child (that I know of)

Josiah Porter Lee (b. Oct. 1857, Tn.; d. Apr. 10, 1928, Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) md. Dec. 22, 1881, Henry Co., Tn. to Frances Jane Wynn - 6 children

Charles Lee (b. 1858; d. Sept. 29, 1924, Paris, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) - no further info

John Peter Lee (b. Dec. 1863; d. July 5, 1917, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

William Franklin Lee (b. Jan. 1, 1866, Henry Co., Tn.; d. Mar. 30, 1944, Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) md. Nov. 1, 1894, Henry Co., Tn. to Sarah Frances Nored - 2 children

Catherine Bell "Kate" Lee (b. Aug. 6, 1868, Tn.; d. Feb. 4, 1921, Henry Co., Tn.; bur: Easley Cem., Henry Co., Tn.) md. June. 12, 1898, Henry Co., Tn. to William M. Easley - 3 children

R. E. Lee b. Aug. 10, 1871, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; d. Aug. 17, 1871, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

M. A. Lee (b. Aug. 16, 1872, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; d. abt. 1878, prob. Henry Co., Tn.; bur. Upchurch Cem., Henry Co., Tn.)

② See Itt 9 DEC 1990 Barbara Sue Smith D R A M

S F N A "Fannie" b 1867 d A M (7) (bur - AS HUS)

SOLOMON NORED

① See Marriage Records - Henry Co, TN - Rec'd 31 AUG 1981

By RPU from Barbara Sue Smith

Solomon Norred md 6 FEB 1870 Sophia Jane

by John Hicks, JP. Bondsman = John

P. Dunlop

[Above in of the William H. H. / John H. Subler - RPU]

TITOMAS L

NORED

XID - 6068

① see fts 15 JAN 1981 Barbara Sue Smith to RPY
Thomas Norred, who wd Evelyn Lucky, was
son of Maria Wynnes of the William IV
John H Sabalan - Joshua H Smith
Thomas Norred had a son who was killed
in WW II

② see fts 9 DEC 1990 Barbara Sue Norred to RPY

Thomas L. Norred b SEP 1886 (?) d 1961 (?) (Bur-
Maplewood Cem., Paris, Henry Co, TN). md (?)
Evelyn L. Lucky b 1889 d 1969 (Bur- AS HVS.

- ① See It 15 JAN 1981 Barbara Sue Smith & RPH
 will Norred md Ariel U, dau of David U^{b1809}, gd
 of John U b 1772, Nead of William III / John U
 Subclass. John U moved NC to Henry Co, TN
 in late 1700's
- ② See Marriage Records - Henry Co, TN - Rec'd 31 AUG 1981
 By RPH U from Barbara Sue Smith.
 W. C. Norred md 17 SEP 1873 Ariel U by
 L. M. Edgar, MG. - Bondsman G. M. U.
- ③ See It 9 DEC 1909 Barbara Sue Smith & RPH
William C. Norred b abt 1834 (TN) [Uncle of XED-5949 &
 XED-5952] md (1st) 28 FEB 1856 (Henry Co, TN) Mary A. E.
 Wright & 1868-1870; md (2nd) 17 SEP 1873 (?) Ariel U b 01 FEB
 1834 (TN) & 16 MAY 1875 (?) (Bur-Wright Family Cem, Henry
 Co, TN).

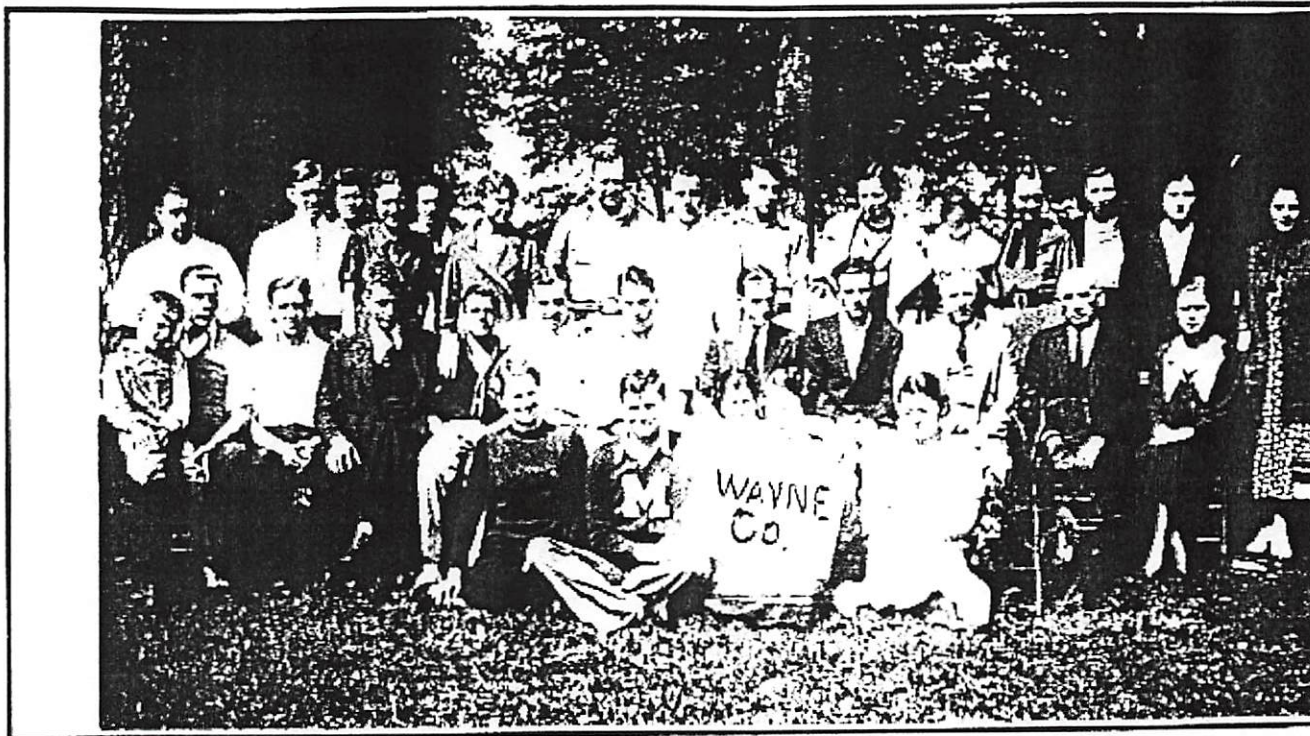
ALMA

NORFLEET

From It's 22 JAN 2004 Melua Davis U & RPA

SCHOOLS

Page 4 of 5



WAYNE COUNTY STUDENTS ATTENDING LINDSEY WILSON COLLEGE IN 1935

Front Row: Honnie Denney, Roy Denney, Ann Mercer, Alma Norfleet, Unknown; 2nd Row: James (Sonny) Horton, Coo Upchurch, Unknown Smith, Doyle Hatfield, John Blevins, Chester Upchurch, Sidney K. Back, Professor Nankivel, Presid Unknown; 3rd Row: Otis Roberts, Claude Burris, Geneva Wilkerson, Neva Roberts, Prudence Pendleton, Leila Slagle Perl Delmar Upchurch, Stanley Stringer, Mary Keeton, Lucy Back Breeding, Mary Burnette Dick, Gussie Higginbotham, Vada Earnestine Perdue.

NOTE: A copy of this sheet is being placed in the Profile of each person named above. For females the name given is presumed to be their maiden name -
- RPA 24 JAN 2004

BETTY SUE NORFLEET

○ CA DEATH RECORDS - IN LTR 28 JUN 2005. C.J. PETERSON, JR TO RP4

California Death Records 1940-1997

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Birth Date	Mother Maiden	Father Last	Sex
UPCHURCH	BETTY	SUE	03/20/1890	DURLEY	NORFLEET	F

Birth Place	Death Place	Residence	Death Date	SSN	Age
MISSISSIPPI	SAN DIEGO		03/03/1946		55 years

BETTY SUE NORFLEET

CA Deather

MOT FAT B D L

UPCHURCH BETTY SUE 03/20/1890 DURLEY NORFLEET F MISSISSIPPI SAN DIEGO 03/03/1946 55 years

① See 12 JUN 1979 It's Julia Elizabeth U to RPH
 Betty Sue Norfleet b 20 MAR 1890 d 3 MAR 1946
 was 2nd wife of John Stephen (Stevens) U b
 17 SEP 1877 d 29 MAY 1948. John was son
 of Robert Burton U Sr of William/Abel U clan.

② See It's 17 FEB 1985 Julia Elizabeth U to RPH
 John Stephen U died from an auto accident
 when he was crossing a street in Jackson,
 Hind Co, MS. He md 1st Ada Perkins.
 He md 2nd Betty Sue Norfleet b Lafayette Co, MS
 They were md ~~7~~ 15 JAN 1915 (Lafayette Co, MS)
 She d in an airplane crash in CA. She
 is bur in Shuler Primitive Baptist Church
 in Talolusha Co, MS

③ See It's 23 APR 1985 Julia Elizabeth U to RPH
 John Stephen U md 7 JAN 1915 Betty Sue Norfleet.
 Betty was killed in an airplane crash on "Think"
 Mountain in CA. She was the only passenger
 with dentures, which included a positive
 identification in the beginning of the search.

CALLISLE

NORFLEET

○ See Wayne Co, KY Cemetery Book - Pg 51 - Elk Spring Cemetery - I conclude the 3 following adjacent entries are related:

Carlisle Norfleet[†] 28 MAY 1890 - 12 MAY 1974

Ina Geneva Norfleet 28 MAY 1892 - 23 JUL 1949

Ina Carleen (Norfleet) Fairchild. 1934 - 1978

Conclusion:

I. George U - Head of clan

A. John U, II

1. Luinda U

a. Ina Geneva Hughes md Carlisle Fairchild[†]

i. Ina. Carleen Norfleet - RPN

DORIS

NORFLEET

○ From Book "The Meal in Gene" by Ruby Ray McGinnis
(in its 2nd ed 2003 Melva Davis U & RPW)

I. James McGinnis "Jim" b 1 MAY 1861 (Fall Mall, Centre Co, TN

↳ md O Clarinda Jane U [D/o Archibald U of the George U]

AS A
BOY
MOVED
TO JIM
TOWN

Shadrach U Schulau - Silas U Line] d 11 MAR 1946

A. *Willie Hansen McGinnis "W.H." b 1890 (?) d 1961 (?) (Bur - Dishman
4 FEB 28 Co, KY)

md JUN 1912 (?) Edna Same b abt 1894 (?) d 5 SEP 1987

MOVED

TO SANDY
VALLEY 1921
BUT IN A
FEW YEARS
BACK TO
JIM TOWN
THEN IN
1943 TO
DRY HOLLOW
THEN IN
1952 TO
TOLERS
RIDGE

D/o Ab Leme & Tranne Perry

1. Nellie McGinnis 1918 (?) 1925 (?) Died of paralysis (BUR AS FAT)

2. Ellie McGinnis b 1916 (?) d 1988 (?) md (?) -- DISHMAN
23 SEP

a. FARIZETTA DISHMAN

3. Shelly McGinnis b 11 MAY 1922

md 2 NOV 1944 (?) Bonnie J. Dishman

4. Shell McGinnis b 1914

5. Irene McGinnis b 1924 (?) d 1924 (Bur - AS FAT)

6. Matthe McGinnis b 1926 (?) d 1968

md (?) -- STINSON
6 APR

a. ANITA JANE S d FEB 1955 age 14 months

At her funeral Shirley Zimmerman &

DORIS Norfleet ↑

b. ALTA MAE S (F)

c. WILLIAM - S (M)

d. STERLIE - S (M)

e. HERSHEL - S (M)

7. OLIVER McGinnis b 1929 (?) d 1929 (?) (Bur or FAT)

8. JESSE McGinnis b 1933

md 1954 (?) Marie Dishman b (?) d 15 JUN 1996

9. JANE McGinnis b 1931

md 21 JUL 1956 (?) LESTER SMITH b (?) d 26 JUL 1997

* Melba got the Grist mill in 1941 from SAMUEL KENNEDY
who got it from TATUM DAVIS of Sechford. on way
to pick up the Grist mill will be stopped half way between
Jim Town & Dry Hollow to rest mule and mentioned that
on this spot he met a ZEB STINSON & arranged credit for him
ZEKE MORGAN = First Grist mill Customer - He heard about the
mill from BILL DISHMAN

INA CARLEEN NORFLEET

① See JET 23 JAN 2002 Melva Davis U to RFD - pg (29) → (30)

These pages provided by nee Valynnda Karen Fairchild, 2001

I. George U - Head of clan

A. John U, II

1. Lucinda U md 30 MAR 1856 (Morgan Hughes b 1818 CTN)

d 10 JUN 1891 (Owned a flour mill run by water)

(Bar - Old Charity, KY) - Morgan & Lucinda had 14 children

a. INA Geneva Hughes md () - - NORFLEET

i. INA CARLEEN NORFLEET b 1934 (Wayne Co, KY)

d 1978 (Bar - Wayne Co, KY) [From Rector Flatts -

Wayne Co, KY] md age 16 () - - Fairchild*

MORE ON
THES
FAIRCHILD*
SIBLINGS:

* MOSSIE FAIRCHILD - SL b Wayne Co, KY d 1995. - [From Cooper - Her parents buried there]

md () ED ABBOTT

• BRAVEL ABBOTT

• ELDON ABBOTT

* LYDIA FAIRCHILD - SL

md () - - VIRE

* RAY FAIRCHILD

(I) VALYNDA KAREN FAIRCHILD b 1954

(Louisville, KY) - an only child

md () - - SLACK

(A) Kelli Slack (F) age 17

(B) - - Slack (M) age 12

THIS FAIRCHILD*

WAS S/O

- - FAIRCHILD

FLORIDA

ABBOTT (F) who

was 1/8th Cherokee

from her mother who

was LUCY MARSH b 1863

md William Hanson

Abbott b 1860 so for

Albert b (Holland?)

ii. Zula Norfleet - still living 2001 md () - - KEETON

md () LOUISA COLEMAN NORFLEET (Sibling of INA EZULA?)

md () LOUISA COLEMAN

[MORE ON VAL - Attended Purdue Univ

1972-1978 - BS An Sci 1975; MS An Sci 1981

For 25 years has been an Extension

Educator for Purdue in Whitely Co, IN

Her address: 1022 W 1300N

North Manchester, IN

46962

I. - - UPCAURCH (M)

A. - - UPCAURCH (F)

md () JOSEPH - -

1. LUCY MARSH

② From Wayne Co, KY Cemetery

Book Pg 51 - Elk Spring Cem

Ina Carleen (Norfleet) Fairchild

b 1934 d 1978. Her parents

are buried there - burial

adjacent.

??
RPA
ALSO
INVOLVED

JANE COOPER b 1813-1815 (VA)

JOHN NORFLEET

① See pt 28 APR 1986 John Milton Mills DRPM
Everitt Mills md 8 NOV 1828 Sally Ueber. with
William Bradley & M. L. Hearn.

Everitt Mills md 15 NOV 1851 Eliza Sarg(?)
with Henry Hale & John Norfleet

Sarah E. Mills md 25 FEB 1853 Dan Edgar Howard,
with J. M. Walsh, W^m M. Pypen, John Norfleet,
Isaac Palamankin, John Davis.

LUCY

NORFLEET

○ From His 6 JUN 1794 Robert Oliver Edwards to RDU

141

Edwards

I. BENJAMIN
EDWARDS MD
PRISCILLA
WILLIAMS
A. WELDON
NATHANIEL
EDWARDS
B 25 JAN 1788
(NEAR GASTON
NORTHAMPTON
CO, NC)
d 18 DEC
1873 (WARREN
CO, NC)
(BUR-POPULAR
MOUNT,
WARREN
CO, NC)
MD JUN
1823
()
LUCY
NORFLEET

curricular offerings of Chowan College with those of Wake Forest. As envisioned, the arrangement would have eliminated some of Chowan's financial burden; more importantly, it would have aligned Chowan's degree programs with an institution already accredited by the Southern Association. In 1931 males were admitted as full-time students to the previously all-female college, a course clearly designed to produce additional revenue. In the same year, efforts were projected to engage one hundred friends of the college who would provide scholarships of \$100 each to meet operating costs for the following year. By May 1932, however, Edwards had to report that the college owed over \$40,000 to its creditors, including back pay due the faculty and staff. The problem of meeting financial obligations to Chowan's creditors remained a pressing concern throughout the last years of Edwards's administration, despite various schemes to reduce operating costs and to obtain additional revenue from alumnae and friends of the institution.

Edwards was a Democrat, a Mason, and a Baptist. He married Cinderella Stanley of Northampton County on 26 July 1916. They had no children.

Originally interred in the Cedarwood Cemetery at Weldon, Edwards's remains were later moved to Riverside Cemetery, Murfreesboro, to be buried beside his wife who died in 1942. A portrait commissioned by the Chowan College Alumnae Association, and painted by Francis Speight, was presented to the college in 1936.

SEE: Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, *Annual* (1935); Edgar V. McKnight and Oscar Creech, *A History of Chowan College* (1964); Minutes of the Board of Trustees, Chowan College, 1924-35 (Library, Chowan College, Murfreesboro).

R. HARGUS TAYLOR

Edwards, Weldon Nathaniel (25 Jan. 1788-18 Dec. 1873), planter, state senator, and congressman, was born near Gaston in Northampton County, son of Priscilla Williamson and Benjamin Edwards. He attended Warrenton Academy, read law, and in 1810 began to practice in Warrenton. Here he became an associate of his kinsman, Nathaniel Macon, and a powerful group of Roanoke area politicians sometimes called the Warren Junto. He represented Warren in the House of Commons of the General Assembly in 1814 and 1815.

Edwards was elected to fill Macon's seat in the U.S. House of Representatives in 1815, when Macon resigned to become a U.S. senator. He was reelected to five succeeding terms, but declined to be a candidate again in 1827; in that year he supported Daniel Turner, son of the former governor and U.S. senator, as his replacement. While in Washington Edwards lived at Alfred Dowson's Rooming House on Capitol Hill with H. G. Burton, Thomas H. Hall, Nathaniel Macon, and John Randolph, all representatives of the Roanoke area in Congress. At different times he served on the Judiciary, Roads and Canals, Elections, Public Expenditures, and Revolutionary Pensions committees. He was chairman of the latter two committees. He followed the members of his group in supporting the presidential candidacy of William H. Crawford in 1824, voting for Crawford in the House vote of 9 Feb. 1825. When the House made John Quincy Adams president, he joined the opposition. An advocate of strict construction of the federal constitution, he consistently voted against protective tariffs, internal improvements, and other extensions of federal power.

After leaving Congress, Edwards never lost interest

in politics; however, his consuming passion was Poplar Mount, his plantation near Ridgeway, about twelve miles from Warrenton. Here he experimented with scientific agriculture, giving up the cultivation of cotton and concentrating on growing food crops and tobacco as well as breeding improved stock and game chickens. He often entertained important politicians passing through Warren County, including President James Buchanan when he visited the state in 1859.

Ten times between 1833 and 1852 Edwards was elected to represent Warren in the state senate, serving as president during his last two terms. In 1835, Edwards and Macon represented Warren in the state constitutional convention. Edwards opposed religious qualifications for office, direct election of governor, and submitting the constitutional changes to a vote of the people. In 1836, he was a member of the Central Committee of the North Carolina Democratic party supporting Van Buren and Richard M. Johnson. When the Whigs dominated the state, Edwards was a leader of the Democrats. He was often suggested as a candidate for governor but never ran. He was a delegate to the national convention of his party more than once, and in 1848 was chairman of the state convention.

By 1852, Edwards was beginning to sour on the direction democracy was taking in the nation as the South lost the leadership of the Democratic party. He was a steadfast supporter of southern rights and felt the times to be increasingly out of joint. With the election of Lincoln in 1860, he became a leader of the forces for secession. In March 1861, as president of a Southern Rights Convention in Goldsboro, he called for North Carolina to leave the Union. Two months later he was elected over William A. Graham of Orange to be presiding officer of his state's secession convention. This group was to hold four sessions before its final adjournment in May 1862. Edwards was frequently at odds with Governor Zebulon Baird Vance on the conduct of the war but defeat finally brought them together. On 6 Feb. 1868 he attended the Constitutional Union Party Convention, which saw many of North Carolina's old Democrats and Whigs unite in the face of the trials of Reconstruction. During the latter part of 1862, after the secession convention adjourned the final time, Edwards wrote his *Memoir of Nathaniel Macon of North Carolina*. It was a memoir of better days.

Notwithstanding the disastrous defeat that the end of the war represented for the ideals of Edwards, his last years were spent in relative comfort. He was almost eighty-six when he died; he was buried in the private cemetery at Poplar Mount. In June 1823 Edwards married Lucy Norfleet, of Halifax, who survived him.

SEE: Samuel A. Ashe, ed., *Biographical History of North Carolina*, vol. 1 (1905); *Biog. Dir. Am. Cong.* (1971); Weldon N. Edwards Papers (Manuscript Department, Library, Duke University, Durham, and North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh); P. M. Goldman and J. S. Young, *The United States Congressional Directory* (1973); J. G. deR. Hamilton, *Party Politics in North Carolina, 1835-1860* (1916), and ed., *The Papers of Thomas Ruffin*, 4 vols. (1918-20); W. S. Hoffmann, *Andrew Jackson and North Carolina Politics* (1971); Daniel M. McFarland, "Rip Van Winkle: Political Evolution in North Carolina, 1815-1835" (Ph.D. diss., University of Pennsylvania, 1954); C. C. Norton, *The Democratic Party in Ante-Bellum North Carolina, 1835-1861* (1930); J. C. Sitterson, *The Secession Movement in North Carolina* (1939).

DANIEL M. MCFARLAND

MARY CHRISTINE NORFLEET ^{AND} ~~PER~~ NORFLEET PER

① 1850-1880 CENSUS RECORDS FOR WAKE CO, NC - RPH 15 OCT 2009
 FOR FAMILY OF WILLIAM STONACH b' ABOUT 1804 SCOTLAND
 1850 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC - RALEIGH 1860 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC - RALEIGH 1870 - CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC - RALEIGH WEST WARD

Name	STONE CUTTER	B ABT	Age	Name	1850/6000	B ABT	Age	Name	HEAD 1870	B ABT	Age
William Stromback	→ b SCOTLAND	1804	46	Stronach - MRS		1808	52 VA	George Stronach	GROGGER	1844	26
Sarah Stromback		1812	38 VA	Mary Stronach		1840	20 NC	Martha Stronach		1848	22
Anna M Stromback		1838	12 NC	George Stronach		1842	18	Annie Stronach		1869	1
Mary E Stromback		1839	11 NC	William Stronach		1845	15	1870 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC - RALEIGH - WEST WARD			
George T Stromback		1842	8 NC	Alexander Stronach		1847	13				
Willis C Stromback		1844	6 NC	Frank Stronach		1851	9				
Alexander Stromback		1848	2 NC	↳ FRANK NOT FOUND 1870							

I Δ WILLIAM STONACH b ABT 1804 (SCOTLAND)
 Δ MD (?) SARAH b ABT 1812 (VA)
 Δ A. ANNA M STONACH b ABT 1838 (NC)
 Δ B. MARY E. STONACH b ABT 1840 (NC)
 Δ MD (?) WAYNE ALCOTT b ABT 1841 (NY)
 SEE SEPARATE 1870 & 1880 CENSUS - RALEIGH
 FRANK (BROTHER) IS WITH THEM IN 1880 AGE 29

Δ C. GEORGE T. STONACH b ABT 1842 (NC)
 Δ MD (?) MARTHA E. COOKE b ABT 1848
 Δ 1. ANNIE STONACH b ABT 1869
 Δ 2. GEORGE T. STONACH b ABT 1875 (WILSON, NC)

Δ D. WILLIAM CARTER STONACH b ABT 1845
 Δ MD (?) ANNA BARTON BALL b ABT 1851 (VA)
 Δ 1. ALEXANDER B. STONACH b ABT 1869
 Δ 2. WILLIAM STONACH b ABT 1871
 Δ 3. JOHN BARTON STONACH b ABT 1873
 Δ 4. FRANK M. STONACH b ABT 1875
 Δ 5. ANNA B. STONACH b ABT 1877
 Δ 6. ALICE KEAR STONACH b ABT 1880

Δ E. ALEXANDER BENON STONACH b ABT 1848
 Δ MD (?) MARY R. COOKE b ABT 1852

1880 CENSUS / WAKE CO, NC / RALEIGH

Name	MERCHANT - GROGGER	B ABT	Age
A. B. Stronach	HEAD	1848	32
M. A. Stronach	WIF	1852	28
Kate Stronach	DAU Δ	1875	5
A. B. Stronach	SON Δ	1876	4
V. D. Stronach	SON A	1877	3
E. J. Stronach	DAU Δ	1879	10M

Δ F. FRANK E. STONACH b ABT 1850
 MD 1885 (TARBORO, NC)

Δ MARY CHRISTINE NORFLEET
 Δ 1. JAMES NORFLEET STONACH b NOV 1886

Name	PROVISION DEALER	B ABT	Age
John Caswell		1832	38
Johanna Caswell		1846	24
William Smith		1855	15
Grace Tucker	B WASHES	1848	22
James Brown	LABORER B	1852	18
William Stronach	GROGGER	1845	25
Anna Stronach	KEET HOUSE	1851	19 VA
Alex Stronach		1869	10/12
Alex Stronach		1848	22
Arthur McKimme	W CLEAN IN STORE	1840	30

1880 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC - SWEET CREEK TWP

Name	FARMER	B ABT	Age
George T. Stronach	HEAD	1843	37
Martha Stronach	WIF	1848	32
Annie Stronach	DAU	1869	11
George Stronach	SON	1875	5

1880 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC - RALEIGH

Name	MERCHANT	B ABT	Age
W. C. Stronach	HEAD	1845	35
Anna B. Stronach	WIFE	1850	30
Alex Stronach	SON	1869	11
William Stronach	SON	1871	9
John B. Stronach	SON	1873	7
Frank M. Stronach	SON	1875	5
Anna B. Stronach	DAU	1877	3
Alice R. Stronach	DAU	1880	4M
Fannie Ball	MIL	1832	48

Δ ↳ MOTHER OF ANNA BARTON BALL

MARY CHRISTINE NORFLEET PEZ

(2) RECORDS FOR FRANK E. STROMACH b FEB 1853 - RPU 22 OCT 2009
 1900 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC RALEIGH WARD 2
 1920 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC RALEIGH WARD 2
 1920 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC RALEIGH WARD 2

Name	Age	Name	Age	Name	Age
BLOODWORTH ST. AUCTIONEER		Maude Wiels	HEAD WID 1887 33 NC	REAL ESTATE BROKER	
Frank Stromach	HEAD FEB 1853 47	Margeret Wiels	DAU 1910 10 NC	Frank Stronach	HEAD 1853 67 NC
M C Stromach	WIF DEC 1865 34	MacFlet Stronach	ROOMER 1886 34 NC	Mary C Stronach	WIF 1866 54 NC
James N Stromach	SON NOV 1886 18	Pauline Stronach	" 1887 33 NC		
		Mary F Stronach	" 1915 5 NC		

1930 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC RALEIGH

I. W^m STROMACH b 1804 (SCOTLAND)

Δ A. FRANK E. STROMACH b 4 FEB 1849 (?) Δ 8 APR 1934
 Δ MD 11 FEB 1885 (TAMBORO, NC) MARY CHRISTINE NORFLEET

Δ I. JAMES NORFLEET STROMACH b NOV 1886
 Δ MARY PAULINE YOUNG

Δ G. MARY F STROMACH b ABOUT 1915
 Δ W. SARAH STROMACH
 Δ G. JAMES NORFLEET STROMACH b 1928
 2. - - STROMACH DIED AS A CHILD

Name	Age	Name	Age
BLOODWORTH STREET		Norfleet Stronach	HEAD 1884 46
		Pauline Stronach	WIF 1888 42
		Mary Stronach	DAU 1914 16
		Sarah Stronach	DAU 1926 4
		Janes Stronach	SON 1928 2 1/12

Coffey Family Tree Owner: rcmr19

Frank Stronach A
 Birth 1849 in Raleigh, North Carolina
 Death April 8, 1934 in Wake CO, North Carolina

Mary Christine Norfleet
 1864 -

1849 Birth Raleigh, North Carolina Parents No Father

1860 Residence Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina Historical Records No Mother

1880 Residence Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, United States
 1860 United States Federal Census
 1880 United States Federal Census

1885 Marriage to Mary Christine Norfleet North Carolina
 13 Feb Age: 36 1900 United States Federal Census
 1920 United States Federal Census

1900 Residence Raleigh Ward 2, Wake, North Carolina North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

1920 Residence Raleigh Ward 2, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 71 Branson's North Carolina business directory : containing facts, figures, names and locations, revised and corrected annually .
 Chas. Emerson's North Carolina tobacco belt directory : embracing the counties of Alamance, Durham, Forsyth, Granville, Guilfo

1934 Death Wake CO, North Carolina
 8 Apr Age: 85 Marriage and death notices in Raleigh register and North Carolina State gazette, 1846-1893

Contact this member for more information

The owner of this member tree has chosen to not make this tree publicly viewable. Click the "make connection" button below to contact the tree owner using Ancestry's anonymous Connection Service.

Frank M. Stronach
 Born: 1849 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC

You will also find attached to this person 39 people in this member tree
 Connect with the owner of this tree

STROMACH FAMILY TREE D

Make connection

Stier/Cumberbatch/Christiani/McDavid Family Tree Owner: rcmr19

Frank Stronach C
 Birth 1849 in Raleigh, North Carolina
 Death April 8, 1934 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA

1880 Residence Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, United States Age: 31

1849 Birth Raleigh, North Carolina Age: 51

1860 Residence Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina Age: 11

1900 Residence Raleigh City, Wake, North Carolina Age: 51

1920 Residence Raleigh Ward 2, Wake, North Carolina Age: 71

1934 Death Wake County, North Carolina, USA
 8 Apr Age: 85

Historical Records

Family Members B

Parents

William Stronach
 1804 - 1857

Sarah Moody
 1808 - 1866

1860 United States Federal Census
 1880 United States Federal Census
 1900 United States Federal Census
 1920 United States Federal Census
 North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975
 North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

② Oakwood Cemetery - Raleigh, NC

Mary Christine Noyfleet Stronach [MCN^{ANA}] b - d 15 DEC 1939

④ See Death Certificate of James Noyfleet Stronach d 12 AUG 1968

His mother is shown as Christiana Noyfleet [MCN^{ANA}] giving an alternate spelling of Christine normally seen for MCN^{ANA}. However, note that this was given by the wife of JNS who may not have had solid info.
- RPU 26 OCT 2009

⑤ Input from RPU Visit to 414 N. Bloodworth St 2 AUG 2009
(see profile of James Noyfleet Stronach, p. 2 for more)

The furniture in the house is original. James says he GM [MCN^{ANA}] went to the 1895 World's Fair in Paris and brought back some of the furniture

⑥ From Note of RPU Call 31 OCT 2009 to Norma Hazel Worthington.

Norma says the middle name of MCN is spelled CHRISTIANA in the family bible but that CHRISTINE appears on her tombstone.

When her son Noyfleet eloped to Mary Pauline Young Mary was not pleased and did not think well of Pauline & her Young family. Pauline and Mary had only a cool relationship subsequent to the m.g.

ZOLA

NORFLEET

See JET 23 JAN 2002 Melva Davis U to RPA - pg (29) -> (30)

These pages provided by nee Valynnda Karen Fairchild, 2001

I. George U - Head of clan

A. John U, II

1. Lucinda U md 30 MAR 1856 (Morgan Hughes b 1818 (TN)

d 10 JUN 1891 (C) - (owned a flour mill run by water)

(Bar - old Chantry, KY). - Morgan & Lucinda had 14 children

a. INA Geneva Hughes md (C) - - NORFLEET

i. INA CARLEEN NORFLEET b 1934 (Wayne Co, KY)

d 1978 (Bar - Wayne Co, KY). [From Rector Flatts -

Wayne Co, KY] md age 16 (C) - - Fairchild*

MORE ON
THE
FAIRCHILD*
SIBLINGS:

* MOSSIE FAIRCHILD - SL
md (C) ED ABBOTT

• BRAVEL ABBOTT

• ELDON ABBOTT

* LYDIA FAIRCHILD - SL
md (C) - - VIRE

* RAY FAIRCHILD

b Wayne Co, KY d 1995. - [From Cooper - the
parents turned them]

(F) VALYNDA KAREN FAIRCHILD b 1954

(Louisville, KY) - an only child

md (C) - - SLACK

(A) Kelli Slack (F) age 17

(B) - - Slack (M) age 12

THIS FAIRCHILD*

WAS S/O

- - FAIRCHILD

& FLORIDA

ABBOTT (F) who

was 1/8th Cherokee

from her mother who

was LUCY MARSH b 1863

md William Hanson

Abbott b 1860 so for

Albert b (Holland?)

ii. Zula Norfleet - still living 2001 md (C) - - KEETON

md (C) LOUISA COLEMAN

[MORE ON VAL - Attended Purdue Univ

1972-1978 - BS An Sci 1975; MS An Sci 1981

For 25 years has been an Extension

Educator for Purdue in Whitely Co, IN

Her address: 1022 W 1300 N

North Manchester, IN

46962

I. - - UPCAURCH (M)

A. - - UPCAURCH (F)

md (C) JOSEPH - -

1. LUCY MARSH

??
RPA
ALSO
INVOLVED

JANE COOPER b 1813-1815 (VA)

○ See Ltr 5 APR 2002 Peggy Anne Ganett Ed RAH

I. Minnie Adrian Alexander of the Charles W / Thomas
Gay W, Sr Subclass - William Warner W line.

A. Robert Henry Ganett, Jr b ? DEC 1920 () & 8 DEC 1920 ()
(Bur - New Hope United Methodist Church)

B. Howard Ganett b 25 SEP 1923 (Fulton Co, GA) & SAUG
1991 (Fayette Co, GA) (Bur - Westminster Gardens,
Providence City, Fayette Co, GA) MA 4 MAY 1946 (Fayette
Co, GA) Mary Elizabeth Glover^{||} b 29 APR 1927 ()
& 11 SEP 1995 (Fayette Co, GA) (Bur - ASHUS)

1. Mary Julie Ganett b 21 SEP 1947

md (1st) () William C. Kenney - Divorced

md (2nd) abt 1985 () Alva S. Norment DIV OCT 2001

2. Peggy Anne Ganett b 14 SEP 1949 [COOPERATOR]

md () Andrew D. CROFT, Jr - DIV 4 MAY 1982

3. Robert Henry Ganett b 4 JUL 1951

|| D/O Hugh L. Glover & Ethel BRANNON

SARAH

NORMENT

FROM BOOK: The Bingham of Louisville RE: BINGHAM, KENAN, WORTH, FLAGLER FAMILIES
BY DAVID LEON CHANDLER & MARY VOELZ CHANDLER
I. - - KENAN → The Kenan Family moved from Scotland to Ireland in 1641 to escape religious persecution

- A. FELIX KENAN
 - B. WILLIAM KENAN
 - C. THOMAS KENAN
b ABT 1700(?) d 1765
m d (?) ELIZABETH JOHNSTONE of IRELAND d 1789
- These 3 brothers migrated from Ireland to America arriving in Wilmington, NC in the 1730's - settled about 50 miles N of Wilmington near Kenansville in Duplin Co, NC at Indian Graner Community - name changed to Golden Grove in 1750 & became the county seat of Duplin County, NC

They had 8 children, 3 of whom reached adulthood - built a MANOR "THE LILACS"
 1. James Kenan b abt 1740 d 1810. He was a member of the Colonial Assembly 1773, 1774. Was a General in the Revolution and a Trustee of Univ of NC. He inherited the family MANOR in 1789 and changed name to LIBERTY HALL d in Orange Co, NC Greatly expanded holdings in Wilmington Area & in Orange Co, NC m d (?) CATHERINE LOVE (AKA SARAH LOVE). In 1790 they gave 200 Acres for UNC site in Orange Co, NC

IN 1984 THE KENAN FAMILY HISTORICAN WAS THOMAS STEPHEN KENAN, III "TOM"

- a - - Kenan; b - - Kenan; c - - Kenan;
- d. Daniel Lane Kenan
- e. Sarah Kenan

(I) or (II) HAD A SON
OWEN HILL KENAN, M.D.
ALSO SON GRAHAM KENAN d FEB 1920

- f. Jane Kenan
- g. - - Kenan (F) m d (?) - - NORMENT
- i. SARAH NORMENT
- h. Thomas Kenan, I b 1771 d 1843 m d 1800 (?) MARY RAND
i → ii
iii. OWEN RAND KENAN b 1804 d 1887
m d 1836 (?) Sarah Rebecca Eschman

- (I) THOMAS STEPHEN KENAN, II b 1838 - COL 43 NC REG CSA Captured Gettysburg - Atty Gen NC 1880's
 - (II) James Graham Kenan - Capt of Co 43 NC REG CSA
 - (III) Annie Dickson Kenan 4 AUG
 - (IV) William Rand Kenan, Sr 1845-1903 entered UNC age 15 m d 1864 (?) Mary HARGRAVE b abt 1842 m d at Chapel Hill white groom on leave → Her parents lived in Chapel Hill
- Capt of Co 43 NC REG CSA after Thomas captured - with Lee at Appomattox Later = Merchant Wilmington

- * GGDAU OF CHRISTOPHER BARBEE WHO GAVE LAND FOR UNC
 - (A) Mary Lilly Kenan b 14 JUN 1867 d 1917 } see separate extract on these three
m d (?) Henry Morrison Flagler
m d (?) Robert Worth Bingham
 - (B) Jessie Navigation Kenan b 1870 m d (?) J. K. WISE - Lord WILMINGTON, NC
LAWRENCE LEWIS DEW 1926; MAZND HUGH R. LEWIS
 - (C) Louise Wise b 1896 m d LAWRENCE LEWIS DEW 1926; MAZND HUGH R. LEWIS
 - (D) William Rand Kenan, Jr "WILL" b 1892 - Grad UNC 1894 - joined Flagler
d 1965
 - (E) Sarah Graham Kenan b 1876 (?) m d (?) GRAHAM KENAN
- FREDERICK G. FRANCIS

VIRGINIA C. NORMAN

XID-8217

① See chart rec'd by RPM 3 NOV 1980 (1981?) from Rebecca Reed
Humphreys.

Virginia C. Norman mtd 14 JUL 1940 David Dudley
Humphreys b 19 JAN 1916 (Boxelder, Red River Co, TX).
d 15 MAR 1978 (Box Boxelder, Red River Co, TX). [David
was son of Bell Finlayson U of the famer UTD/Burnell
U Subclan]

SALLIE

NORRED

○ A maternal line of Edleen Rogers per her Ltr 8 AUG 2004 D R M

I - - ROGERS

was in Weakley Co, TN in 1830 & had land but lost same. Was in Leake Co MS in 1840, 1850, 1841, 1845 & owned land

A. Joel Rogers b abt 1798 (NC)
probably d abt 1853 md 26 SEP
1822 (Dutch Co, AL) Sallie Norred
(Norrd) - Bondsman Jesse Rogers
- possibly brother of Joel Rogers

Joel Rogers mentioned in the will of Blount Cooper abt 1825 Both of Wake Co, NC with record showing

1. Marshall P. Rogers b abt 1825 (AL) - was head of his own household near his FAT in 1850 - Leake Co, MS
2. Wm Rogers b abt 1826 (AL)
3. James Rogers b abt 1828 (TN)
4. George W. Rogers b abt 1830 (TN)
5. Caroline Rogers b abt 1838 (Leake Co, AL)

* | John Rogers, Jr
+ Jubilee Rogers, Jr
(brother) accepted slaves temporarily for Whitmel Cooper & wife Elizabeth (Rogers) Cooper D/o
John Rogers, Sr
He had another daughter also

GROUP ONE

a. - - -
i. - - -
(I) - - -

I. John Rogers, Sr

- A. Daughter - Annand
- B. Elizabeth Rogers md (L) Whitmel Cooper s/o Blount Cooper
- C. John Rogers, Jr
- D. Jubilee Rogers

(A) Edleen Rogers md (L) Neal Mullins

* They were subsequently relieved of their temporary duty by a court in Weakley Co, TN

GROUP TWO

ROSA

NORRIS

○ See It's 9 DEC 1990 Barbara Sue Smith Ed RPA

I. William U, II - Head of clan

A. John U, II

1. David U

a. Elizabeth f. U b 10 AUG 1831 (TN) d 5 OCT 1875 ()

(Bur - Horton Cem., Henry Co, TN)

m d 25 NOV 1856 (Henry Co, TN). Simson Hart

b. abt 1832 (TN) [Heard (2nd) 29 MAR 1879

(Henry Co, TN) ROSA NORRIS ↑

i. John S. Hart b 16 AUG 1862 ()

d 26 SEP 1866 () (Bur - Hughes
Cem., Henry Co, TN)

○ See Dishman Book - by Betty D. Gress - Pg 29

I. George W - Head of Clan

A. Lydia W

1. Elender Nellie Dishman b 27 SEP 1814 (NC)

↳
a. Sanford Gray Ramsey b 31 JUL 1833 (Morgan Co, TN)

xix James Hilary Ramsey b 17 JUN 1872 (Overton Co, TN) d 1 MAR 1946 (Montgomery, TN) (Muddy Pond - Overton Co, TN).

md 1898 (?) BERENTHA Noland ↑

(I) Cora Alice Ramsey b 23 MAR 1904 (Overton Co, TN)
d 19 OCT 1983 (Cumberland Co, TN) (Muddy Pond)

(A) - - Ramsey

(II) Walter Horace Ramsey b 16 OCT 1912 (Overton Co, TN)
d 23 JUL 1955 (TN) md 25 OCT 1941 (?) Laura Pearl Padgett

x. Catherine E. Ramsey b 23 JUN 1874 (Overton Co, TN)

d 17 MAR 1906 (?) md (?) Jasper Bihrey

(I) Ida A. Bihrey b 15 SEP 1899 (?) d 6 SEP 1909

(II) Infant Bihrey b 15 JUL 1902 (?) d 16 JUL 1902

(III) CARREL Bihrey b 19 AUG 1903 (?) d 28 APR 1906

GEORGE

NORSEWORTHY

○ Descendants of William Utley, Sr & Elizabeth
Turner of Wake Co, NC (50, Pg 630-634)

I, Jeremiah Exum, d 1720; will made 1696
and Ann Lawrence dau of John Lawrence

A. Mary Exum and 1st Joseph Prober

and 2nd Barnabas McKinnie, Sr d 1736

B. Richard Exum "Captain Richard Exum"

C. Ann Exum and George Green

D. Elizabeth Exum

E. Jane Exum and Richard Oatland

F. Mearing Exum and William Scott

G. Christine Exum and George Norseworthy ↑

H. Sarah Exum and her cousin Robert Exum

① See It's 2 APR 1983 Thomas Ralph U to RPH

Fannie D. North and 1st — Garrett. She and 2nd George Blakley U to 9 APR 1857 (Carroll Co, GA) d 15 AUG 1930. He is son of William Barnett U of the Charles U / Thomas Gay U Sr Subclass.

② See It's 3 APR 1986 Felix Charles U to RPH

George Blakley U had no children by his second wife Fannie D. North. Both of her uncles are buried beside him at Smiths Chapel Cem. in Carroll Co, GA near Bowden, GA. His 1st wife was and only to him and was living with him when she died in 1917.

Fannie D. North b 14 FEB 1860 d 27 OCT 1928.

George & Fannie had no children.
(See Photo File 86-1 for some details)

③ See It's 23 FEB 1990 Elsie VMN Copeland to RPH

FDN d in Burnell, Carroll Co, GA. She was probably b in Carroll Co, GA. I did not realize she had been and before she and George. I always thought she was an old maid when they and. I called her "Mrs Fannie". I remember her going to her trunk one day and getting a China doll out and giving it to me.

④ See It's 2 MAR 1990 Eunice Amanda U to RPH

FDN d in Shiloh community in Carroll Co, GA. We knew her as Fannie North. The Garrett part is news to us.

BELOW IS 1 OF 33 UPCHURCH OR UPCHURCH RELATED GA DEATH CERTIFICATES - SEE GA GEOGRAPHICAL FILE FOR LIST TO RPU IN LTR 17 MAY 2011 FROM ISAY LEWIS SLAPPEY - RPU 17 JUN 2011

26

I. Charles U
Head of clan
A. Thomas
Gay U, Sr

1. William
Barner U

9. George
Blakley
U
md

Fannie
D.
Nails

25996
25996
STATE FILE NUMBER

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
GEORGIA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics

1 PLACE OF DEATH.
State—Georgia
County Carroll Militia District No. 1240 Registered No. _____
City or Town _____ No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

2 FULL NAME Fannie Upchurch
(a) Residence Bowdon Ga If NON-RESIDENT give city or town and state of residence.
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. da.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS					MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3 SEX <u>Female</u>	4 Color or Race <u>white</u>	5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word). <u>married</u>	16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) <u>Oct 27 1925</u>		17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>Sept 10 1924</u> to <u>Oct 26 1924</u> that I last saw h.u. alive on <u>10-26 1924</u> and that death occurred, on the date stated above at <u>11 a.m.</u> The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows: <u>varicella</u>	
5a Name of Husband or Wife, if Married, Widowed or Divorced. <u>G. B. Upchurch</u>			6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day and year) <u>6-2-8-13</u>		18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? <u>Yes</u>	
7 AGE Years Months Days <u>62-8-13</u>			8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, Profession or particular kind of work (b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer) <u>domestic</u>		19 CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) (duration) yrs. mos. da. <u>Yes</u>	
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) <u>Carroll Co Ga</u>			10 NAME OF FATHER <u>Bowling North</u>		15 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? <u>Yes</u>	
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country)			12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Lusinda Vineyard</u>		16 Did an operation precede death? <u>no</u> Date of _____	
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country)			14 The Above is True to the Best of My Knowledge. (Informant) <u>G. B. Upchurch</u> (Address) <u>Bowdon Ga</u>		17 Was there an autopsy? <u>no</u> What test confirmed diagnosis? <u>none</u> (Signed) <u>[Signature]</u> M.D. (Address) <u>[Address]</u>	
15 Filled <u>Nov 5 1925</u> Registrar <u>How Shippins</u>			18 Place of Burial, Cremation, or Removal: Date of Burial <u>Smith Chapel 10 28 1925</u>		19 UNDERTAKER <u>[Signature]</u> Address <u>Carroll Ga</u>	

Informant - her husband G. B. Upchurch

BOB

NORTHCOTT

XID-26455

① See #1 90CT 1990 film Grant Farmer D R M

Bob Northcott in song Ohla Lee Branson
of the film II, III / Samuel U Subdan - Rebecca
Ann Brantlet.

CLYDE

NORTH COTT

XFD-26453

① See Ltr 9 OCT 1990 John Grant Farmer to RPM

I. Rebecca Ann Bramlet - of the John U, III / Samuel U SC

A. Mary Serena Farmer

1. Okla Lee Brannon b 26 APR 1913 (twin)
and Clyde Northcott d 19 OCT 1974. Fine
children and 14 grandchildren

JOE

NORTHCOTT

XID-26457

① see file 9 OCT 1990 John ^{Grant} Farmer DORPH

see Northcott 1.ii song ohla see Branson
of the John U, III / Samuel U subdan of the
Rebecca Ann Bramlet group.

RICHARD

NORTHCOTT

XFD 26456

① See Ltr 9 OCT 1990 John Grand Farmer & RPM

Richard Northcott is son of Ohla Lee

Branham of the John U, III / Samuel U Subday

- Rebecca Ann Bramlet

RICKIE

NORTHCOTT

XFD-26458

① See file 9 OCT 1990 John Grant Farmer to RPH

Rickie Northcott is son of Orla Lee Branson
of the John U, III / Samuel U Subdan - Rebecca
Ann Bramlet.

SUE

NORTH COTT

XFD-26454

① See ~~LA~~ 9 OCT 1990 John Grant Farmer to RPM
Sue Northcott is dau of Epla Lee Branson
of ~~the~~ John W, III / Samuel W Subclan - Rebecca
Ann Bramlet

JANE L

NORTHAM

XIV-63358

○ From EMAIL - Rebecca Ann Gregory A RFD 28 JUN 2015

I. Roxanna Mary U "Roxie" (D/o Eulis Berry U of the George U)
Shardrick U Subclass - George U Line

A A Lloyd Spencer Gregory b 1 AUG 1917 (Clinton Co., MO)
d OCT 1989 (Napa Co., CA). md 23 OCT 1943 (Reno, NV)
B LILLIAN LOIS RANDOL

- Ⓢ 1. Rebecca Ann Gregory md () - - SMALLRIDGE
- Ⓢ 2. Steven Lloyd Gregory b 20 JUL 1946 (Napa Co., CA)
md () JANE L. NORTHAM
- Ⓢ a. Stone Amber Gregory
 - Ⓢ b. Ryan Sloan Gregory
 - Ⓢ c. CARRIE Gregory
 - Ⓢ d. KATTIE NOEL Gregory
- Ⓢ 3. Gary Michael Gregory b 20 SEP 1949 (Napa Co., CA)
deceased before 2015
- Ⓢ a. Michael Lloyd Gregory
 - Ⓢ b. md () Bobbie Jo CRUMP
 - Ⓢ c. i. Madison Gregory
 - Ⓢ d. ii. Mason Gregory
 - Ⓢ h. No further name
4. No further name

See: The Family of Abraham Carter by Anne Lydia Carter Pg 90 →

I. William Norris (will 1774?)

Patience

A. John Norris, s. b. 1723 will 1792 (Johnston Co, NC) m. Stephenson

- 1. James Norris ; 2. Amy Norris md (1) - - HOBBS
- 3. Mary Norris md (1) - - SMITH; 4. Elizabeth Norris → MOORE
- 5. Sarah Norris md (1) - - MOORE 6. Nathorn Norris

a. Charlotte Moore

7. NANNIE Norris md (1) - - MARCHELL (?)

8. Nathan Norris d 1792 - John Rorer = guardian in will

- a. William Norris ; b. Winifred Norris
- c. Sarah Norris ; d. Elizabeth Norris

9. John Norris, jr b. 1750 d 1822 - lived Kelly Springs, NC md (1) Patience Pearson

a. Mary Norris md 1804 (1) Joseph MIMS

b. Col. Samuel Pearson Norris b. abt 1788 d 1856

md (1st) - - UTLEY ; md (2nd) Martha Northington b. 1801 d 1869 dau of Jesse Northington md 1773 ANNE POPE

i. William H. Norris ; ii. James H. Norris

iii. Jesse A. Norris b. abt 1832; Martha Malinda

A. Norris b. abt 1834

v. Elizabeth C. E. Norris b. abt 1836

vi. Nehemiah M. Norris b. abt 1837

vii. CHRISTINA N. Norris b. abt 1842

viii. Peyton Alexander Norris CSA b. 4 MAR 1829 d 17 FEB 1893 (lived Kelly Springs, NC) md

DULCINA Frances Utley b. 22 APR 1845

d 10 APR 1921, dau Goston Utley & Elizabeth James Hanley

(I) Anne Eliza Norris b. 8 JAN 1869 d 28 JAN 1929 md (1) Joseph Randall Carter

(II) Samuel P. Norris (Dentist) (Raleigh, NC) md (1) Edith Inez

(A) LANDRUM NORRIS (F) → MANNING

(B) Edith Norris → PHELPS

I. John Simmons, Sr To Newbern, NC 1709 md Mary (May) Bassett

A. John Simmons, Jr

- i. Mary Simmons md Capt Samuel Pearson

a. PATIENCE PEARSON

See: The Family of Abraham Carter by Anne Lydia Carter Pg 90 →

I. William Nevins (will 1774?)

Patience

A. John Nevins, s. b. 1723 will 1792 (Johnston Co, NC) m. Stephenson

- 1. James Nevins ; 2. Amy Nevins md (1) - - HOBBS
- 3. Mary Nevins md (1) - - SMITH; 4. Elizabeth Nevins → MOORE
- 5. Sarah Nevins md (1) - - MOORE 6. Nathorn Nevins
- a. Charlotte Moore

7. NANNIE Nevins md (1) - - MARCHELL (?)

8. Nathan Nevins d 1792 - John Rouse = guardian for wife

- a. William Nevins ; b. Winifred Nevins
- c. Sarah Nevins ; d. Elizabeth Nevins

9. John Nevins, jr b. 1750 d 1822 - lived Kelly Springs, NC md (1) Patience Pearson

a. Mary Nevins md 1804 (1) Joseph MIMS

b. Col Samuel Pearson Nevins b abt 1788 d 1856 md (1st) - - UTLEY ; md (2nd) Martha Northington b 1801 d 1869 dau of Jesse Northington md 1773 ANNE POPE

I. John Simmons, Sr To Newbern, NC 1709 md Mary (May) Bassett

A. John Simmons, jr

- i. Mary Simmons md Capt Samuel Pearson

a. PATIENCE PEARSON

i. William N. Nevins ; ii. James H. Nevins

iii. Jesse A. Nevins b abt 1832; Martha Malinda

A. Nevins b abt 1834

iv. Elizabeth C. E. Nevins b abt 1836

v. Nehemiah M. Nevins b abt 1837

vi. CHRISTINA N. Nevins b abt 1842

vii. Peyton Alexander Nevins CSA b 4 MAR 1829 d 17 FEB 1893 (lived Kelly Springs, NC) md

DULCINA Frances Utley b 22 APR 1845

d 10 APR 1921, dau Goston Utley & Elizabeth

(E) Anne Eliza Nevins b 8 JAN 1869 d 28 JAN 1929 md (1) Joseph Randall Carter

(F) Samuel P. Nevins (Dentist) (Raleigh, NC) md (1) Edith Inez

(A) LANDRUM NORRIS (F) → MANNING

(B) Edith Nevins → PHELPS

MARTHA

NORTHINGTON

INPUT FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 BILLIE RITA ADAMS TO RPA C 16

I. ADAMS?

A. JAMES ADAMS b 23 JAN 1805

Δ 1. AMY ANN ADAMS (AKA AMYANN) b 29 JUL 1834 (1 d 16 AUG 1832)
(Colist in Daily Sentinel 27 AUG 1892) BORN ADAMS CEM HOLLY SPRS, NC
md 30 JUL 1856 (1) Jesse Allen Norris 10 DEC 1831 - 2 JAN 1916 of AFA

Jesse Allen Norris was son of Col. Samuel Pearson Norris (11/21/1787-2/20/1856) & Martha Northington
Martha Northington (1/12/1801-7/9/1857) was 2nd wife - m. 1/11/1827. Wife #1 was Matilda Utley

Col. Samuel Pearson Norris was in the War of 1812. He was the son of

John Norris (12/24/1750-5/15/1822) & Patience Pearson (6/10/1754-12/28/1822)-m. 1772-1773.

Patience Pearson was daughter of Samuel Pearson (1721-1802) & Mary Simmons (1734-1822)-marr'd 1747.

Samuel Pearson served as a captain in the American army during Revolutionary War

John Norris was son of John Norris (Sr.) b. 1792, Johnston County, NC

Jesse Allen Norris married #2 Ellen Coffield

Children (3)

Garland Norris - m. Mary Boldridge

Mabel Norris

Maude Norris

NOTE: There is a double connection in this branch of the family. The sister of Samuel Pearson Norris was Patience Sanders Norris (6/28/1802-2/4/1857) who married Bennett Holland in 1821. Bennett Holland was the son of Col. David Henry Holland and Mabel Bridges. Bennett's sister Lucintha Holland married Green Beckwith and their daughter Lucy Ann Beckwith married James Theophilus Adams. Additional connections are mentioned in the notes at the end of this profile.

CHILDREN OF AMY ANN ADAMS & JESSE ALLEN NORRIS

1. CORNELIA ALICE NORRIS b 17 AUG 1857 - see separate extract.
2. Herbert Edmunds Norris, b. 11/7/1859 - m. Emma Burns
He was Wake County solicitor & executor of his father's (Jesse Allen Norris) estate. Served in NC legislature. His granddaughter Elizabeth Norris lives (2003) in Raleigh. She says the Adams and Norris families liked each other very much, and after Amy Ann Adams Norris died & Jesse remarried (Ellen Coffield), the children from first marriage were very displeased.
3. Mary Florence Norris, b. 6/15/1861
4. Martha Louise "Lula" Norris, b. 12/10/1862 - m. Dr. James R. Rogers
5. Walter Lee Norris, b. 4/23/1864 - m.
6. Elizabeth Blanche "Lizzie" Norris - 6/30/1865 - 9/16/1914 - m. Dr. Samuel Montgomery. buried Hwy #55 cem.
7. Julian Jephtha Norris 9/29/1867 - 8/19/1868

NOTE: The above names are from Cornelia Alice Norris' records. Julian Jephtha and Mary Florence are not listed in Irma Holland's records; her list of children does include Martha Louise and Elizabeth Blanche -- they appear as "Lula" and "Lizzie." Martha Louise is buried in the Adams family cemetery on Hwy. #55.

MARTHA

NORTHINGTON

FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 BILLIE RITA ADAMS TO RPU - C38, C39

I. DAVID HENRY HOLLAND b 1776 OR 1777 (Nassau Co, VA) d 1 MAR 1874
 (Gus Holly Springs, Wake Co, NC). Lived at Apex, NC was the BRIGHT HOLLAND
 place which Union Soldiers ransacked in the Civil War. War Col in War 1812
 Md (1ST) () - - - Md (2ND) () 14 MAR 1849 () MABEL BRIDGES
 b 1782 () d 25 AUG 1869 (Wake Co, NC) (at home of DAU LUCEYNA &
 SIL GREEN BECKWITH - FROM THE BIBLICAL RECORDER 4 SEP 1867

A. BENNETT HOLLAND b 16 JUN 1799 () d 8 APR 1891 ()
 Md (1ST) 14 DEC 1821 (Wake Co, NC) PATIENCE SANDERS NORRIS b 28 JUN 1802 () d 1857

She was daughter of Samuel & Mary Simmons Pearson (her father John Simmons moved from near New Bern to what is today Wake County in 1742 before Raleigh was established & closest neighbor was 25 miles away).
 Patience Sanders Norris was the sister of Samuel Pearson Norris who married Martha Northington (their son
 Jesse Allen Norris married Amy Ann Adams, daughter of James & Elizabeth Avery Adams)

13 CHILDREN
 (1-13)

Md (2ND) 2 FEB 1859 () CELIA UTLEY b 12 FEB 1817 () d 4 JUL 1884

1. William Holland, born 9/24/1822 (twin)-burned to death 10/15/1823
2. Nancy Winnifred Holland (9/24/1822-3/18/1877)-lived in Angier, NC → Married William Williams 9/2/1841
Children
Roena Williams - m. _____ Collins
Katie Williams - m. _____ Smith
Mary Williams - m. Newman Gardner
Sarah Williams
Cora Williams
3. Aley Holland - (2/20/1824-9/1/1856) - killed in RR wreck
4. Simpson Washington Holland (twin) (11/15/1826-11/17/1864)
Married Mary Ann Matthews in 3/3/1853
Died during Civil War in Richmond, buried there
5. Sidney Jefferson Holland (11/15/1826-5/22/1853)
Married Lucy Pearson (12/5/1829-7/26/1909)
6. Alfred Holland (3/17/1828 - 1873) -served in Co.C, 31st Regiment, Civil War.
He helped organize Brown Memorial Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, which later consolidated with First Baptist Ch., Winston-Salem. A window placed there in his honor. His daughter Kate Holland married Thomas Fuller of Winston-Salem, & their daughter Ione Fuller Parker compiled most of the information in this profile.

Married #1 Caroline Avery in 3/6/1856- no children
Married #2 Siddle Wiggins in 4/1/1861
Married #3 Nannie Farrow in 12/22/1868
7. Turner T. Holland, (5/31/1829-9/6/1920)
Married Winnie Ann Hunter in 1858
Children
8. George Allison Holland, born 2/15/1831, died 2/11/1880
Married Mary Green Williams (10/27/1839-7/26/1917)
Children
Alice Arelia "Betsy" Holland (1895-1936)
Married Curtis Franklin Holland (1869-1935). He was a descendant of Jimmy Holland
Children
Claude Franklin Holland
Married #1 Exie Massey (1904-1941), daughter of Joe & Lillie Florence Adams Massey
Children
Claude Douglas Holland, b. 3/19/1927
Darrell Massey Holland, B. 12/19/1929
Married #2 Irma Clyde Ragan, born 7/10/1910. She researched Holland family.
Children
Donald Lloyd Holland, born 11/15/1948
9. Henry Bennett Holland, born 11/4/1832 - unmarried. Died of typhoid fever in 1861
10. Elizabeth Ann Holland (1835-1853)
11. Patrick Dowd Holland (1/8/1838-11/13/1855)
12. Caroline Holland -died 5/17/1859
13. Emily Clark Holland, born 9/23/1843
Married William Sorrell
14. Helen Frances Virginia Patience Holland, born 4/25/1845
Married Miles Pierce
15. Rebecca Jefferson Holland, born 8/2/1860
↳ CHILD OF BENNETT
& CELIA

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 21, 22

Since Tapley Ormand Johnson, Jr & Mary Atkins both had inheritances / property their marriage required a prenuptial agreement - see pg 21, 22 for details. Names involved: 1824, 1823

- John Atkins
 - J. Robinson
 - Gray Reid
 - Lewis Robinson
 - Lewis Atkins
FAT OF MARY,
"Gray & Samuel & John"
 - W. Robinson
 - A. Moxhead
 - Gracy Atkins
 - Samuel Atkins
 - James Atkins
 - Nicholas Robinson
 - John Armstrong, Clerk
- See pg 25
For marriage Bond
18 DEC 1823

Added Relationships from Article on Mary "Polly" (Atkins) Johnson - pgs 23, 24

I. John Atkins, I
England to America 1623

A. John Atkins, II of
Wake Co, NC - will probated
1792 md (?) Elizabeth Hutchins
D/o John Hutchins, Sr of Wake Co, NC

1. Lewis Atkins - had 6 YOA
on Block River - Cumberland
Co, NC md (?) MOLLY NORTHINGTON

a. Mary Atkins "Polly"
md 1824 (?) Tapley
Ormand Johnson, Jr

She lived in
her later
years with
son John
Lewis
Johnson

- b. Gracy Atkins
- c. Samuel Atkins
- d. John Atkins

I. Samuel Northington, I - TO America
from England - Land Grant 1692

A. Samuel Northington, II
md (?) Elizabeth Stelling

1. Samuel Northington, III
md (?) Phillis Edmunds
He was widowed in
1771 in Sussex Co, VA.
Gave land to his 7
children & moved to
NC with 4 children.
Settled where Camels
(Campbell) Creek
enters Cape Fear
River - Cumberland
Co, NC

a. MOLLY
NORTHINGTON

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH
BETHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 11, 12, 13

Ruth writes about her early Johnson Ancestors in
America - re Scotch heritage - move from surry CO, VA to NC
& re neighbors

Early American Johnsons
in North Carolina:

I - - JOHNSON

A. Gabriel Johnson
[GOV OF NC 1734]

- 1. Penelope Johnson
- 2. No further info

BROTHERS
FROM
SCOTLAND

B. John Johnson
[SURVEYOR OF NC - 1736]

- 1. Samuel Johnson
- 2. Henry Johnson

Ruth's nephew
states that these 2 are sons of
John Johnson & that
Tapley Johnson, Sr is
descended from one of
them as closely related
- she does not amplify

NEIGHBORS OF TAPLEY,
JOHNSON, SR - 1700's

- John NALL, Abraham CARTER,
- Mark Robinson,
- James HAILE, James ATKINS,
- Nathan PRINCE, Matthew JONES
- Jesse JONES [bro of Etheldred JONES]
- Samuel NORTHINGTON, Thomas
- ARMSTRONG, John CAMPBELL
- David MATTHEWS ? relatives of
- Joseph MATTHEWS, Lydia Mathews,
- wife of
- Tapley Johnson, Sr

"The Johnstones are an ancient family, deriving their name from the barony of Johnstone in Annandale, Scotland. By successive creations from 1430 to 1701, the head of the race attained the dignity of Marquis. Gabriel Johnstone appointed by the King, Governor of North Carolina 1734. His brother, John, was appointed surveyor of the state in 1736. They came from Dunee, Scotland."

We are not descended from Governor Gabriel Johnston; his will names only one child, a daughter Penelope, but he does give land to his two nephews, Samuel (Gov. Samuel Johnston) and Henry (his brother John returned to Great Britain and died there). Some of the land is still in the Johnson family about whom these records are set down.

The Scotch expressions which they held on to, and by-words - such as, "Well, Jeemes' River!" indicated Scotch ancestry and some connection with the James River in Virginia.

Father (Kemp B. Johnson) said "Pa Johnson!" (his father John Lewis Johnson) used to tell him his uncle (his only uncle was William Johnson, son of Tapley, Sr., and father of cousin Willis Johnson) always called him "Eon" as that was Scotch for John.

It has come down to us that the first Tapley Johnson's parents and grandparents were from Surry County, Virginia.

"After 1729 . . . a second type of immigration was mostly of the highest type of manhood in Virginia. The law of Primogeniture then enforced

in Virginia, gave the eldest son the sole hereditary right, and compelled the younger men of the family to cast their lots away from home or become clergymen, or turn to other professions.

For the next fifty or seventy-five years there was a great surge of young men coming from Virginia into North Carolina, obtaining grants and purchasing land on which to establish their homes."

If we follow this migration we find a surge of these families selling land in Virginia: Surry, Sussex, Isle of Wight and Nansemond Counties, and moving into Halifax, Northampton, Edgecombe Counties, Johnston, Granville, and Chatham and Cumberland - following the courses of the Roanoke, Neuse and Cape Fear Rivers.

We learn from the land boundaries that his nearest neighbors and friends were: John Nall, Abraham Carter, Mark Robinson, James Haile, James Atkins, Nathan Prince, Matthew Jones, Jesse Jones, Samuel Northington, Major Thomas Armstrong, John Campbell, and some McLeods, and McKoys, and his several Johnson kin: Barnabas, Sill, William, James, and John, and his wife's family, the Matthews: David and Joseph. (Jesse Jones was the brother of Etheldred Jones).

KIN OF TAPLEY JOHNSON, SR who lived near him in NC in 1700's

- Barnabas JOHNSON
- Sill JOHNSON
- William JOHNSON
- James JOHNSON
- John JOHNSON

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 21, 22

Since Tapley Ormand Johnson, Jr & Mary Atkins both had inheritances / property their marriage required a prenuptial agreement - see pg 21, 22 for details. Names involved: 1824
1823

- John Atkins
 - J. Robinson
 - Gray Reid
 - Lewis Robinson
 - Lewis Atkins
FAT OF MARY,
 - "Gray & Samuel & John"
 - W. Robinson
 - A. Moxhead
 - Gray Atkins
 - Samuel Atkins
 - James Atkins
 - Nicholas Robinson
 - John Armstrong, Clerk
- See pg. 25
For Marriage
Bond
18 DEC 1823

Added Relationships from Article on Mary "Polly" (Atkins) Johnson - pgs 23, 24

I. Samuel Northington, Jr - TO America from England - Land Grant 1692

A. Samuel Northington, II
md (1) Elizabeth Sterling

1. Samuel Northington, III
md (1) Phillis Edmunds
He was widowed in 1771 in Sussex Co, VA.
Gave land to his 7 children & moved to NC with 4 children.
Settled where Camels (Campbell) Creek enters Cape Fear River - Cumberland Co, NC

I. John Atkins, I
England to America 1623

A. John Atkins, II of Wake Co, NC - will probated 1792 md (1) Elizabeth Hutchins
D/o John Hutchins, Sr of Wake Co, NC

1. Lewis Atkins - had 6 YOA on Block River - Cumberland Co, NC md (1) MOLLY NORTHINGTON

a. Mary Atkins "Polly"
md 1824 (1) Tapley Ormand Johnson, Jr

She lived in her later years with son John Lewis Johnson

- b. Gray Atkins
- c. Samuel Atkins
- d. John Atkins

a. MOLLY NORTHINGTON

SAMUEL

NORTHINGTON

○ From Str 28 SEP 1999 June Carter Ed R PM.

June expressed much interest in material I sent
to her which mentions NATHANIEL CARTER. She reports:

He first appears on the road orders of Brunswick County, Va in 1736. He is in minor court cases in the court order books with John Vinson as his security. He is in in the Parish Book of St Andrews, Va where he is paid for keeping his mother who is unnamed, 1745 to 1752. (It's possible that she was Frances, widow of Thomas Carter who died about 1748 or before). He receives two patents, one in 1746 and one in 1756. He and Elendor sell these two patent in 1761 to Willian Renn and they moves to North Carolina. He has land in Granville County which probably became Bute County. (Some notes I have I am including). On Ratcliff's tax list 2 in 1766 in Bute County is Nathaniel Carter and Abraham Carter.

Nathaniel and Nelly Carter buy 120 acres of land from John Nall in Cumberland Count in 1767 which they sell to Drury Smith in 1779 and move on to Chatham County. Samuel Northington, a relative of mine, is a witness to this deed. Nathaniel dies in Chatham County in 1782. He leaves a wife unnamed, a son Vinson and two daughters Molly and Lusey. I would like to think he is father to Abraham Carter of Cumberland County but I can't prove that.

I would be interested in the Medlin material. One of Mark Williams daughters, Arabella Caroline Williams married a W.Q. Rayl in 1865, who was probably from outside of Raleigh. She was back in the City in 1871 when she testified on Mark's claim for property seized in 1865.

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 21, 22

Since Tapley Ormand Johnson, Jr & Mary Atkins both had inheritances / property their marriage required a prenuptial agreement - see Pg 21, 22 for details. Names involved: 1824 1823

- John Atkins
 - J. Robinson
 - Gray Reid
 - Lewis Robinson
 - Lewis Atkins
FAT OF MARY,
• Gray & Samuel & John
 - W. Robinson
 - A. Mochelod
 - Gray Atkins
 - Samuel Atkins
 - James Atkins
 - Nicholas Robinson
 - John Armstrong, Clerk
- See Pg 25
For Marriage
Bond
18 DEC 1823

Added Relationships from Article on Mary "Polly" (Atkins) Johnson - Pgs 23, 24

I. John Atkins, I
England to America 1623

A. John Atkins, II of
Wake Co, NC - will probated
1792 md (?) Elizabeth Hutchins
D/o John Hutchins, Sr of Wake Co, NC

1. Lewis Atkins - had 6 YOA
on Block River - Cumberland
Co, NC md (?) MOLLY NORTHINGTON

She lived in her later years with son John Lewis Johnson

- a. Mary Atkins "Polly"
← md 1824 (?) Tapley Ormand Johnson, Jr
- b. Gray Atkins
- c. Samuel Atkins
- d. John Atkins

II. Samuel Northington, Jr - TO America from England - Land Grant 1692

A. Samuel Northington, II
md (?) Elizabeth Sterling

1. Samuel Northington, III
md (?) Phillis Edmunds
He was widowed in 1771 in Sussex Co, VA.
Gave land to his 7 children & moved to NC with 4 children.
Settled where Camels (Campbell) Creek enters Cape Fear River - Cumberland Co, NC

→ a. MOLLY NORTHINGTON

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BETHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 21, 22

Since Tapley Ormand Johnson, Jr & Mary Atkins both had inheritances / property their marriage required a prenuptial agreement - see pg 21, 22 for details. Names involved: 1824 1823

- John Atkins
 - J. Robinson
 - Gray Reid
 - Lewis Robinson
 - Lewis Atkins
 - FAT OF MART,
 - Gray & Samuel & John
 - W. Robinson
 - A. Mochelod
 - Gray Atkins
 - Samuel Atkins
 - James Atkins
 - Nicholas Robinson
 - John Armstrong, Clerk
- See pg 25 For Marriage Bond 18 DEC 1823

Added Relationships from Article on Mary "Polly" (Atkins) Johnson - pgs 23, 24

I. John Atkins, I
England to America 1623

A. John Atkins, II of
Wake Co, NC - will probated
1792 md (1) Elizabeth Hutchins
D/o John Hutchins, Sr of Wake Co, NC

1. Lewis Atkins - had 6 YOA
on Block River - Cumberland
Co, NC md (1) MOLLY NORTHINGTON

a. Mary Atkins "Polly"
md 1824 (1) Tapley
Ormand Johnson, Jr

She lived in
her later
years with
son John
Lewis
Johnson

- b. Gray Atkins
- c. Samuel Atkins
- d. John Atkins

II. Samuel Northington, Jr - TO America
from England - Land Grant 1692

A. Samuel Northington, II
md (1) Elizabeth Sterling

1. Samuel Northington, III
md (1) Phillis Edmunds

He was widowed in
1771 in Sussex Co, VA.
Gave land to his 7
children & moved to
NC with 4 children.
Settled where Camels
(Campbell) Creek
enters Cape Fear
River - Cumberland
Co, NC

a. MOLLY
NORTHINGTON

SAMUEL

NORTHINGTON

(2)

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BETHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 237

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr

A. Tapley Armand Johnson, Jr m'd (?) Mary ATKINS "Polly"
D/o Lewis ATKINS d 1806



HUSBAND'S NAME Lewis Atkins

When Born _____ Where _____ (Husband's Full Name)
 Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died Will probated-Feb. 1806 Where Cumberland Co., NC Book A pg. 64 (Wife's Maiden Name)
 When Buried _____ Where _____
 When Married ca 1782 Where Cumberland Co., NC
 Other Wives (if any) _____ This information obtained from
 Number (1) (2) etc. _____ Mrs. Fred J. Ineson
 nee Grissella Bethea

His Father John Atkins - Wake Co., NC His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Hutchins d. 1803 Box 583, Lillington, NC
Samuel(3)Northington had Revolutionary War service. See DAR National Number 113253. 27546

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary (4) Northington (Molly) John Atkins Will probated
 When Born May 26, 1758 Where Sussex Co., Va. Wake Co., December 1792

Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died _____ Where Cumberland Co., NC Date February 5, 1975
 When Buried _____ Where _____ Compiler Seth Darnaby Breeding, Sr

Other Husb. (if any) _____ d. 1771-72 Sussex Co., Va. address 2205 Greenlee Drive
 Number (1) (2) etc. b. 1725 m. 1746 city Austin State TX 78703

Her Father Samuel (3) Northington Her Mother's Maiden Name Phyllis Edmunds

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED*			Married
		Day	Month	Year				Day	Month	Year	
F	1 Elizabeth (5) Atkins			1783	Cumberland	NC		ca	1847	Date To	1800 To John Bethea
F	2 Nancy (5) Atkins - died young				do	do				Date To	
F	3 Mary (Polly) (5) Atkins				do	do				Date To	Tapley O. Johnson
F	4 Edith (5) Atkins									Date To	Nicholas Roberson
F	5 Grace (5) Atkins									Date To	Grey Reid
M	6 Samuel (5) Atkins									Date To	
M	7 Ica (5) Atkins									Date To	
	8 Known children of the above 7 children of Mary (Molly) () Northington:									Date To	
	9 Elizabeth(5)Bethea had: Mary (Polly), Nancy, William Atkins, John Lewis, Jerusha, Winnifred, Elizabeth, Sarah Ann, Grace, Janet, James Atkins, Jesse Northington, David Northington, and Archibald Alexander.									Date To	
	10 Mary (Polly)(5)Johnson had: Mary, James, John Lewis, William, Green, and Samuel.									Date To	
	11 Edith(5)Roberson had: Sallie.									Date To	
	12 Grace(5)Reid had: Phyllis Edmunds-daughter of Wm. Edmunds, d. 1740 in Surry Co., Va. Will signed in seal of red wax with Coat of Arms.									Date To	
	Samuel(5)Atkins had:									Date To	
	Ica(5)Atkins had:									Date To	

HAROLD DON NORTHRUP

○ Zelwood Record THUR 28 OCT 1993 Zelwood, NC

Harold D. Northrup

Harold Don Northrup, 74, of Spring Hope, died Saturday, Oct. 23. Graveside service was 11 a.m. Tuesday, Oct. 26, at Spring Hope Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: daughter, June Winstead of Middlesex; sons, Howard Northrup of San Diego, Calif.; five grandchildren.

Arrangements by Spring Hope Funeral Home.

○ From Reference 44, Pg 118

I. John U, III - Head of clan

A. Samuel U

i. Mary U

a. Themas Coleman Bramlett

ii. Thomas Edward Bramlett md

Martha Jane Norval ↑ b 15 NOV 1878
(MO) d 27 JUN 1954 (Bur - Memorial
Park Cem, Rock Island, IL)

(I) Raymond Eddy Bramlett md JUN 1928 Beulah

E. Hefflefinger b 1896

A. Themas Benjamin Bramlett

(II) Bessie Pearl Bramlett md Prosper J. Dolleslager

b 13 JUN 1905 d 3 NOV 1969 (Bur - Memorial Park
Cem., Rock Island, FL)

A. Jane Marie Dolleslager, b 18 AVE 1936 d 19 AVE
1936

ELIZABETH GAIL NORVELL PEZ

4

27
NOV

2013

Subject: RE: New Form Entry: Contact Form

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Wed, Nov 27, 2013 4:07 pm

To: ~~gailcax@xxxxxxx~~

Hi Gail----

I am delighted that you found my website. I trust you were able to reach and research the three password protected sites where I have tons of family history information posted. The password, in case it did not come to you is "2013upchurch#". I hope you were able to view some of the videos. Comments will be welcomed.

I note from my files that my late Friend Carla Tate connected us in 2010 and that on June 21, 2010 I sent you and email. I would be happy to engage in exchanges on areas of mutual interest if that is your desire.

Happy Thanksgiving.

Phil Upchurch

| ----- Original Message -----

5 NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - VANCE CO

Donald Baxton-Ellis	4 May 1941		Vance	Bennie J Ellis	Mable Upchurch
James Thomas Jenkins	9 Apr 1951		Vance	James W Jenkins Jr.	Anne C Upchurch
Marie Parris Jenkins	15 Oct 1949		Vance	James W Jenkins Jr.	Ann C Upchurch
Robert Upchurch Jenkins	1 Dec 1953		Vance	James W Jenkins	Ann C Upchurch
Terry Gene Spain	31 Jul 1961		Vance	Edward T Spain	Martha L Upchurch
Terry Gene Spain	31 Jul 1961		Vance	Edward T Spain	Martha L Upchurch
Kevin Wayne Abbott	23 Aug 1963		Vance	Andrew G Abbott	Drucilla G Upchurch
Kevin Wayne Abbott	23 Aug 1963		Vance	Andrew G Abbott	Drucilla G Upchurch
Andrew Gilbert Abbott Jr.	9 Jun 1962		Vance	Andrew G Abbott	Drucille G Upchurch
Andrew Gilbert Abbott Jr.	9 Jun 1962		Vance	Andrew G Abbott	Drucilla G Upchurch
William Wallace Allen Jr.	26 Oct 1966		Vance	William W Allen	Ann S Upchurch
Terrri Nicole Tharrington	22 Aug 1990		Vance	Terry Durand Tharrington	Barbara Jean Upchurch
Nell Cecelia Upchurch	8 Mar 1906	Female	Vance	Walter J Upchurch	Nellie Allen
Leslie Upchurch	2 May 1911	Male	Vance	Patrick Upchurch	Mary
Anna Chambers Upchurch	16 Oct 1920		Vance	Robert T Upchurch	Mona Parris
Upchurch	21 Mar 1924		Vance	George R Upchurch	Lugenia Matthews
Judith Gail Upchurch ↑	16 Feb 1944		Vance	George Roy Upchurch	Nellie Allen
Robert T Upchurch	4 Aug 1949		Vance	H B Upchurch	Sallie Chambers
				Richard Layton	Ann Gower
Mattie Layton Upchurch	20 Aug 1953		Vance		
Martha Ann Upchurch	1 Dec 1954		Vance	Millard D Upchurch	Rosa Mae Hedgepeth
Tammy Rose Upchurch	8 Nov 1960		Vance	Willard D Upchurch	Millie F Gunter
Tammy Rose Upchurch	8 Nov 1960		Vance	Willard D Upchurch	Mollie F Gunter
Anthony Ray Upchurch	27 Jul 1965		Vance	Willard D Upchurch	Molly F Gunter

ELIZABETH + GAIL NORVELL PG3

6
27
NOV
2013

Subject: Upchurch Family
From: "Gail Moore" <gailcatz@cox.net>
Date: Wed, Nov 27, 2013 10:19 pm
To: <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Hi Phil,

I had emailed you about 3 yrs ago. My mother is a Upchurch, Judith Gail. My grandfather is George Milroy Upchurch. My problem is that I have Upchurch's that married Upchurch's, it has been very confusing. My problem is that William A died in the Civil War, And I hit a brick wall on him. My other problem is James Calvin U., there are two in the same county. That is why I have Alfred has the father of him, the research I did seems to supports this. This was on my ancestry page that you emailed me on this page. Any help that you can give would be greatly appreciated or if I can help you let me know.

Thanks,
Elizabeth Moore

7
28
NOV
2013

Subject: RE: Upchurch Family
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Thu, Nov 28, 2013 8:46 am
To: "Gail Moore" <gailcatz@cox.net>XXXX

Hi Cousin Elizabeth---

Since our interaction three years ago I have improved my records for your part of the family. Also, since your recent email I have brought a few more things together. I'll make a few comments and then hope to hear from you and to figure out how we can pick a part of the family outline on which we can share information and improve the records for both of us.

I have you as nee Elizabeth Gail Norvell, daughter of Judith Gail (Upchurch) and Stephen Rodwell Norvell. Please confirm this is correct. I have your GF as George Roy U and note the you use "Milroy". I need to change to your version but could you give me the basis for your version?

I assume the two Upchurch ancestors you refer to as having married are William David U. and his first cousin Mary Elizabeth U. This is all organized in my records and I see no problem.

The complications or confusion you refer to as regards William A. U and James Calvin U take us back to earlier generations and I will be happy to start exchanges with you about these two and hope we can satisfy ourselves that we have good records. Why don't you pick one of them and describe what you know and any confusing points and I will then search my records to see if we can clear up any issues.

It has taken years for me to gradually organize details for the James U.,V Clan to which you belong and we still have more to do. With your interest and participation we can hope to add a bit more

Best!

Phil Upchurch

Subject: New Form Entry: Contact Form
From: "gailcatz@cox.net" <no-reply@weebly.com>
Date: Tue, Jun 14, 2016 10:20 pm
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

You've just received a new submission to your Contact Form.

Submitted Information:

Name 16 NOV 15 SUN
elizabeth moore 2016

Email 14 NOV 15 SUN
gailcatz@cox.net 2016

8
28 NOV
2016

○ FROM BOOK: James Olive Family of Wake Co, NC - 1965
 Page 91

I. Nathan U, I. Head of Class

A. Hubbard U

1. Armelia U b abt 1825 md 1850 (Wake Co, NC)

Hubert Hudson b 30 AUG 1806 (d 21 FEB 1871)

He had 5 children by an earlier marriage including QUINTON I. HUDSON b abt 1840

I. James Olive, Sr
 To Wake Co, NC 1740

A. John Olive, Sr

1. William
 Bunkley
 Olive b
 20 APR 1820 ()
 & 24 OCT 1882

SISTERS {
 md (1st) Jeanette
 Moring,
 md (2nd) Cynthia
 Moring b
 13 APR 1832 ()
 & 29 DEC 1901
 a^{ll} DeLaney
 Olive b
 28 APR 1847

- 4B3 DeLaney Olive, b. 4-28-1847, d. 6-25-1910, m. Quinton I. Hudson, b. 3-17-1840, d. 1-29-1916. Wake Co. Marriage Bond 1-5-1869, m. 1-13-1869 by A. D. Blackwood, JP. They lived in Apex, N. C.
- 4B31 Eugene W. Hudson, b. 3-11-1876, d. 2-22-1901
- 4B32 Edna Hudson
- 4B33 Anna Hudson, m. A. V. Baucom, dec'd., Apex, N.C.
- 4B34 Mary Pearl Hudson, m. Edward M. Dudley
- 4B34-1 Mary Lee Dudley, m.
- 4B34-2 Edward M. Dudley, Jr., m. Mary Norvell. They live in Raleigh, N. C.
- 4B34-3 Edna Vernon Dudley, m. E. R. Morgan
- 4B34-4 Pearl Dudley, m. M. C. Ballard
- 4B35 Jeanette Hudson, m. Dr. R. W. Johnson, dec'd., Apex, N. C.
- 4B35-1 R. W. Johnson, Jr., dec'd., m. Mary Thomas
- 4B35-11 Wade Johnson
- 4B35-2 Eugene Johnson, dec'd., m. Edith
- 4B35-21 Jennie Johnson
- 4B35-22 Beth Johnson
- 4B35-3 Hudson Johnson, m. Rose Barbour. They live in Raleigh, N. C.
- 4B35-4 Olive Johnson, m. Charles B. Douglas. They live in Raleigh, N. C.
- 4B35-41 Charles B. Douglas, Jr.
- 4B35-5 Anna Lee Johnson, m. Austin West
- 4B35-51 Jeanette West
- 4B35-52 Robert West
- 4B35-6 Dr. Alison N. Johnson, optometrist, Fuquay-Varina, N. C., m. Margaret Castleberry
- 4B35-61 Robert Johnson
- 4B35-62 Jennine Johnson

RUTH ETTA NORVELL

○ Apex Herald THUR 1 APR 1999 Apex, NC

I. NORVELL
MOM) CARMIE
A. RUTH ETTA NORVELL
MOM) RON HODSON
1. TODD HODSON
B. DAVID NORVELL
C. WILLARD NORVELL

RUTH ETTA 'RUTHIE' HODSON
Ruth E. 'Ruthie' Hodson, 56, of Apex, beloved wife, mother and friend who died Jan. 31 in Gainesville, Fla., had a memorial service held in her honor on March 26 at 2 p.m. in the Apex Funeral Home Chapel. Her brother-in-law, the Rev. Michael Hodson officiated. Surviving are her husband, Ron; her son, Todd; her mother, Carmie Norvell; her brothers, David and Willard Norvell; a niece, Kristin Pell; a nephew, Troy Norvell. In lieu of flowers the family requests memorial contributions be made to Duke University Fibromyalgia Research, Ruth E. Hodson Memorial Fund, P. O. Box 90581, Durham, N.C. 27708.

○ NC MARRIAGES

Judith Gail Upchurch

North Carolina

Marriages, 1759-1979

birth: 1944

marriage: 22 Dec
1962Henderson, Vance Co.,
North Carolinaspouse: Stephen Rodwell
Norvell

○ From APU Records - 28 NOV 2013

I. George Ray U. s/o W^m David U, Sr of the
James U, Jr / Alfred A U Subdun - William A. U
Jr.

A. Judith Gail U. b. 16 FEB 1944 (Vance Co, NC)
m. 22 DEC 1962 (Henderson, Vance Co, NC)

Stephen Rodwell Norvell

□

1. Elizabeth Gail Norvell
MOORE - - MOORE

WILLARD

NORVELL

○ Apex Herald TITUR 1 APR 1999 Apex, NC

- I. NORVELL
- MOL) CARMIE
 - A. RUTH ETTA NORVELL
 - MdC) RON HODSON
 - I. TODD HODSON
 - B. DAVID NORVELL
 - C. WILLARD NORVELL ↑

RUTH ETTA 'RUTHIE' HODSON
 Ruth E. Hodson, 56, of Apex, beloved wife, mother and friend who died Jan. '31' in Gainesville, Fla., had a memorial service held in her honor on March 26 at 2 p.m. in the Apex Funeral Home Chapel. Her brother-in-law, the Rev. Michael Hodson officiated. Surviving are her husband, Ron; her son, Todd; her mother, Carmie Norvell; her brothers, David and Willard Norvell; a niece, Kristin Pell; a nephew, Troy Norvell. In lieu of flowers the family requests memorial contributions be made to Duke University Fibromyalgia Research, Ruth E. Hodson Memorial Fund, P. O. Box 90581, Durham, N.C. 27708.

GUS

NORWARD

○ See will of William Kearney Phillips, I. of
Franklin Co, NC. Will 29 DEC 1911; Probated 5 AUG 1914
To go Frank H. Phillips [Frank Judson Phillips]

140 acres in Wake Co, NC adjoining G. B. Stallings,
W. K. Phillips, M. G. Sanderson, Gus Norward;
on Little River in Wake Co, NC adjoining J. R.
Rogers, W. B. Fenell - 24 acres; + $\frac{1}{3}$ of the
Joe Henry Hopkin tract adjoining W. B. Hopkin,
A. P. Hopkin, dec'd + others; + $\frac{1}{3}$ interest
in 4 lots in Zebulon

ELIZA ALVES NORWOOD

FROM BOOK: The Bingham of Louisville RE: BINGHAM, KENAM, WORTH, FLAGLER FAMILIES
 BY DAVID LEON CHANDLER & MARY VOELZ CHANDLER
 I WILLIAM BINGHAM * b 1754 (County Down, Ireland) - FORMED CHATHAM ACADEMY 1795
 d 1826. MOG. TO America 1791 → NY → Wilmington, NC → Pittshold, NC 1794

ma 1799 (1) Anne Jane Slingsby, D/o Col John Slingsby of Cornwall's Army
 S { A → G. [youngest = J] Archibald Bingham - MOG
 VS { H. William James Bingham 1802 - 1886 (oldest child) md 1827 (?) ELIZA ALVES NORWOOD
 8
 ? MEMBERS 1 → 6 Not Named [one of 6 = William Bingham * b - d 1873
 GRAD OF UNCL 1827 ? GRADUATED UNCL 1857 - SERVED CIA - AT APPROXIMATON (ASISTANT)
 7. Robert Bingham "Col" 1838 - 1927 md (2nd) Eliza Woodward
 ma (1st) 1861 (?) Delphine Lewis Worth d 1886 - 4 OF 5 TO ADULTHOOD

* opened Chatham Academy 2 JAN 1795
 1801 Asst Prof UNCL - Fried 1805 (Pro-Bontels).
 The "COL" inherited the school in 1873 & in 1891 moved it from Mehan NC to Asheville, NC

- a. James Worth Bingham
- b. Mary Kerr (Bingham) ^{Sol. R MCKEE} _{R.T.}
- c. Sadie Alex (Bingham) GRINNAN
- d. William Bingham
- e. ^{8 NOV} Robert Worth Bingham I b 1871 "JUDGE" "BOB" d 1937 TO KY 1896
- md (1st) 1896 MARY (Lawrence, KY) Eleanor Miller ^{of Louisville} d 28 APR 1913 (Lawrence, KY)
- md (2nd) 1916 Mary Lilly (Kenam) Flagler b 1867 d 27 JUL 1917 (LOUISVILLE, KY)
- md (3rd) 1924 (London) Allen (Madison) Hillard d 1953

- I. - - WORTH
- A. John Milton Worth, b 1811 M.D. d APR 1902. N.C. State Treasurer 1870-1885
- 1. DELPINE LOUIS WORTH
- 2. THOMAS WORTH d 1891 (SPREE) MD (?) ALLIE - -
- 3. ADDIE (WORTH) McALLISTER ? CHILDREN
- 4. - - WORTH (MD)
 - a. HAL M. WORTH
 - b. ROBERTA (WORTH) COLLINS
- B. JONATHAN WORTH - GOV NC b d 5 SEP 1868 (Ral)

made name was NORWOOD - BUT WAS changed TO WORTH

- i. ^{WORTH} Robert Bingham I ^{15 APR} b 1897 (KY) d 1965 ^{DEC - 2 MGS NO ISSUE}
- ii. ^{3 JAN} Henrietta Bingham b 1901 (KY) d 1968 (NY) ^{JUN}
- iii. ^{MD ONCE - NO ISSUE} George Bang Bingham, 2 ^{10 FEB} b 1906 (KY) - He groomed Worth to take over
 ma 1931 (?) Mary Clifford Carpenter of Richmond, VA.
 - (I) Robert Worth Bingham, III ^{b 1932} d 1966 md JOAN
 - (II) George Bang Bingham, Jr md EDITH
 - (III) Sarah Bingham "Sallie" b 1937 md 1958 WHITNEY ELLSWORTH - 1 SON
 md 1965's MICHAEL FOWERKO - 2 SONS
 Sallie married in with lower at age 40
 - (IV) Jonathan Worth Bingham b 1943 d 1964
 - (V) Eleanor Miller Bingham b 1946 md (?)
 - (VI) NO FURTHER ISSUE

Bang, Jr tried to suppress the book; DAU Sallie promoted it & also remembered the family empire

FRANK

NOSAL

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 162
FROM GENERAL INDEX

NOSAL

Frank, 77

① From Its 20 APR 1995 New Myrtle U & RPH

I. Walter Clarence U of the Harmon U / Allen U Subclass
- John Dudley U Line.

A. Elsie Ferne U

1. Robert Warren Loftis b 31 MAR 1933 (Rural Lamar, OK)
m 10 SEP 1953 (Ragtown, OK) Melba Ruth Price

a. Barbara Ann Loftis b 22 JUN 1954
m 17 MAY 1975 () Patrick Bowlen Fowler

b. Rebeeta Ruth Loftis b 24 OCT 1957
m 22 JUL 1978 () Joseph Leon Jeffrey, Jr

c. Joy Christina Loftis b 26 MAY 1974

d. No further issue.

B. Warren Clarence U

1. Phillip Warren U b 2 JAN 1945 (Holdenville, OK)
m 16 JUL 1972 () Rebecca Ethel Noss b 20 MAY 1950

a. Michael Phillip U b 5 JUL 1973 (Midwest City,
OK). Still single APR 1995

b. David Lowell U b 3 APR 1975 (Midwest
City, OK) Still single APR 1995

② see Its 6 JUN 1995 New Myrtle U & RPH

RENO b Portland, DE and Midwest City, OK Phillip

Warren U.

③ Obituary →

in St
Louis Post
- Dispatch
21 FEB
2004
St Louis,
MO

UPCHURCH, REBECCA 'BECKY' (nee Noss), Wednesday, February 18, 2004; beloved wife of Phillip Upchurch; dear mother of Mike (Gina) Upchurch & David Upchurch; dear daughter of Rev. Russell & Ethel Noss; sister of Ronda (Tim) Tipton of Tulsa, OK, Renee (Kenny) Galyean of West Monroe, LA; aunt, great-aunt, cousin & friend to many.

Funeral service at South Side Church of God, 12145 Tesson Ferry Rd., Monday, 1:00 p.m. Interment Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery. If desired, contributions may be made to Outreach Ministries of the Church of God, P.O. Box 2420, Anderson, IN 46018. Visitation at the SCHRADER Funeral Home, 14960 Manchester Road at Holloway, Ballwin, Sunday, 1-4 p.m.

S

FLORENCE MAY VAN NOSTRAND

○ Zelulon Record THUR 14 AUG 1997 Zelulon, NC

FLORENCE MAY VAN NOSTRAND ↑

HAROLD LOUNSBURY

Florence M. Lounsbury

Florence May Van Nostrand Austin Lounsbury, 72, of Bunn, died Wednesday, Aug. 6. Graveside service was Monday, Aug. 11, at Mountain View Cemetery in Saugerties, N.Y.

The daughter of Nelson and Jessie Van Nostrand, she was born in New Paltz, N.Y., June 9, 1924. She worked for many years as a home health aide in Greensboro.

Surviving: husband, Harold Lounsbury; sons, Ronald Austin of Lake Katrine, N.Y., Clifford Lounsbury of Bay City, Mich.; daughters, Sharon Harden, Linda Myer and Susan Ellsworth, all of Greensboro; nine grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren.

Donations may be made to the American Cancer Society.

Arrangements by Cremation Society of the Carolinas, Durham.

SANDRA LEE NOVAK

○ See It 2 DEC 1995 Philip Edward Smith DRP

I. Bertha Lesha Newbold of the William H, IV / David

H Sudan - Elizabeth H Line

A. Mahel Violet Smith b 15 SEP 1911 (Carbondale, Jackson Co, IL) d 6 JUL 1986 (Chicago, Cook Co, IL)

md (1st) () Virgil Douglas Parsons b 1904

md (2nd) () "Red" Seepes

md (3rd) () J. Curtis Richmond

md (4th) () Andrew V. Henry "Andy"

1. Davis Jesse Parsons b 1932 ← md 1st John Albert Ufer "Jack" b 1925
md 2nd John Ash

a. Theresa Anne Ufer b 1952

md (1st) Gary Lee Krimach; md (2nd) John R. Youngman

b. Catherine Mary Ufer b 1955

md (1st) Jack Blossom; md (2nd) Tim Bennett; md (3rd) Bill Whiting

c. John Karl Ufer b 1956 md () Le Ann Castleman

d. David Alan Ufer b 1957

md (1st) Lisa Bauer; md (2nd) Trina Stewart; md (3rd) Sandra Lee Novak

e. Mark Thomas Ufer b 1960 md () Barbara Jeanne Micham

f. Michael Albert Ufer b 1963 md () Valley Ann Prieman

2. Phyllis Ann Parsons b 1935

md (1st) J. C. Jackson b 1930; md (2nd) Stanley Klimbiewicz

a. James Carl Jackson b 1950

md (1st) Nancy Kay Shultz; md (2nd) Agnes Fogarty

b. Debra Lynn Jackson b 1953 md () Mark David Jungdahl

N O S E

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV 2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Nose

Laura Jean 926

William Francis 926

NOVAKOSKI

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Novakoski
Helena Ruth 444
S. 444

NOVAL

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Noval

Lara Gail 767

Susan Denise 767

MIKE

NOVETH

XIN-59642

○ From Profile of John R. Newbold b. 1815/1820 - Entry 12 MAR 2009

I. William A, IV - Head of Clan

A. David A

1. Mary A md () John Robinson Newbold

a. James Oliver Newbold b. JAN 1853 md () Lucinda Moore

8. William Alonzo Newbold - 1 of 3 children Below

14. Howard E.⁹ NEWBOLDS (William Alonzo⁸, James Oliver⁷ NEWBOLD, John R.⁶, William⁵, Levi/Levy⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1909 in Johnson County Illinois³⁹, and died 15 Mar 1963 in Hammond Indiana⁴⁰. He married Mary Hamel.

Notes for Howard E. NEWBOLDS:

Children of Howard NEWBOLDS and Mary Hamel are:

- 21 i. James E.¹⁰ NEWBOLDS, born Abt. 1936 in Illinois; died 22 Jul 2000 in Lenoir City Monroe County Tennessee. He married Inez Deaton; born 05 Jan 1939; died 26 Feb 1999 in Lenoir City Monroe County Tennessee.

Notes for James E. NEWBOLDS:

What is known about James E. NEWBOLDS comes from his obituary, which also provides information about his siblings and parents:

"Newbolds, James E. (Jim) age 64 of Hotchkiss Valley Road, Lenoir City, passed away early Saturday morning, July 22, 2000 at Park West Hospital. Jim was a member of Nelson Street Baptist Church. He was retired from the U. S. Army with 22 years of service and from T.V.A. as a security guard. He was a mason and a shiner. Jim was preceded in death by his wife, Inez Deaton Newbolds; parents, Howard Edward Newbolds and Mary Hamel Newbolds; sister, Sylvia Newbolds Brown. Survivors: daughter and son-in-law, Karen and Jack Palmer of Lenoir City; son and daughter-in-law, Randell and Tammy Newbolds of Loudon; grandchildren, Chelsea Newbolds and Derek Palmer; brothers and sisters-in-law, Herbert and Karen Newbolds of Indiana, James C. and Glenda Newbolds of Illinois; sisters and brothers-in-law, Pauline (Frieda) and Gayle King of Illinois, Barbara and Mike Noveth of Arizona; several nieces and nephews. The family will receive friends from 6-7:45 P.M. Monday with funeral services to follow at 8 P.M. in the Click Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Mike Wankowski officiating. Graveside services 11 A.M. Tuesday Loudon County Memorial Gardens with full military honors conferred by the U.S. Army. Click Funeral Home Lenoir City is serving the Newbolds family."

- 22 ii. Sylvia NEWBOLDS. She married (Unknown) Brown.
- 23 iii. Herbert NEWBOLDS.
- 24 iv. James C. NEWBOLDS.
- 25 v. Pauline NEWBOLDS.
- 26 vi. Barbara NEWBOLDS.

① See #s 10 DEC 1980 Andrew Pierce U Jr to RPA

Elio Raul Novoa of Havana, Cuba and Nancy
Jee U to 3 MAY 1947 (Anderson, IN), dau of
Andrew Pierce U Jr. of the Charles U / Thomas
Gay U St Subidan. - Andrew Pierce U, Sr

② See #s 2 MAR 1989 Andrew Pierce U, Jr to RPA

ERN U 20 JUL 1950 (Matanzas, Cuba) and 23 DEC
1977 (Miami, FL) Nancy Jee U. They had two
children.

- ① See It 2 MAR 1989 Andrew Pierce U, fr DRPH
Elio Raul Novoa, fr U 24 JUL 1981 (Baltimore, MD)
is son of Nancy Lee U, gr of Andrew Pierce U, fr
& gr of Andrew Pierce U, sr of Edo Charles U
Thomas Guy U, sr Subclass.

NANCY LEE LOUISE NOVOA

XID-7419

① See ~~It~~ 10 DEC 1980 Andrew Pierce U, fr ~~to~~ RPH

Nancy Lee Louise Novoa b. 23 AUG 1979 (Miami, FL)
is dau of Nancy Lee U + gd of Andrew Pierce U, fr
of the Charles U / Thomas Gay U Sr Subdon.
- Andrew Pierce U, Sr.

② See ~~It~~ 2 MAR 1989 Andrew Pierce U, fr ~~to~~ RPH

Nancy Lee Louise Novoa b. 16 AUG 1979

INPUT RE RIII/BUCKNER U SUBCLAN - TO RPU FROM
ERIC JAMES U UTA EMAIL 3 MAY 2013 - RPU 3 DEC 2015
WORK BY CHRISTOPHER SILAS U
I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAN

A. BUCKNER U

1. SILAS BUCKNER U 1810 - 1880

G. ANSEL MARION U 1890 - 1927

U. JAMES G. U 1852 - > 1900

i. SILAS U (TWIN) 1887 - 1996

(I) JAMES WILLIAM JESSIE U 1922 - 1997

(A) KENNETH EDWARD U b 1948

66. Kenneth Edward¹¹ Upchurch (*James William Jessie¹⁰, Silas⁹, James G⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹*) was born 02 Nov 1948 in Toledo, Ohio. He married (2) Connie Jean Cousino 21 Dec 1978 in Eric, Mi, daughter of Henry Cousino and Shirley Clark. She was born 05 Mar 1959 in Toledo, Ohio.

More About Kenneth Edward Upchurch:
Military service: U S Army

Notes for Connie Jean Cousino:

More About Kenneth Upchurch and Connie Cousino:
Divorce: 20 Apr 1990, Michigan
Marriage: 21 Dec 1978, Erie, Mi

Child of Kenneth Edward Upchurch is:

92. i. ANGIE¹² SORTOR, b. 26 Jan 1972, Gladwin, Mi.

Children of Kenneth Upchurch and Connie Cousino are:

ii. CARRIE LYNN¹² UPCHURCH, b. 01 May 1979, Toledo, Ohio; d. 01 May 1979, Toledo, Ohio.

More About CARRIE LYNN UPCHURCH:
Cemetery: St. Joseph Cemetery, Erie, Michigan

iii. MICHELLE NICOLE UPCHURCH, b. 19 Mar 1980, Toledo, Ohio.

iv. JAMES AUSTIN UPCHURCH, b. 12 May 1982, Toledo, Ohio; d. 12 May 1982, Toledo, Ohio.

More About JAMES AUSTIN UPCHURCH:
Cemetery: St. Joseph Cemetery, Erie, Michigan

v. KENNETH MICHAEL UPCHURCH, b. 11 Mar 1984, Toledo, Ohio.

vi. JONATHAN EDWARD UPCHURCH, b. 23 May 1985, Toledo, Ohio; d. 23 May 1985, Toledo, Ohio.

More About JONATHAN EDWARD UPCHURCH:
Cemetery: St. Joseph Cemetery, Erie, Michigan

92. Angie¹² Sortor (*Kenneth Edward¹¹ Upchurch, James William Jessie¹⁰, Silas⁹, James G⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹*) was born 26 Jan 1972 in Gladwin, Mi.

Children of Angie Sortor are:

i. KYLE¹³ NOWAK, b. 13 Mar 2000, Michigan.

ii. HANNAH NOWAK, b. 13 Mar 2002, Michigan.

HENRY NOWAK

① See # 17 SEP 1981 Robert Kelley U to RPU

Henry Nowak b 2 MAY 1888 d 19 SEP 1946 and

Pearl — b 15 JAN 1888 d 24 JUN 1951. Their

son Sara O. Nowak b 27 MAY 1918 and 15 FEB 1942

Robert Kelley U b 13 OCT 1918 [of the farmer U IV /

Bornell U Subdan - RPU]

INPUT RE RIII/BUCKNER U SUBCLAN - TO RPM FROM
ERIC JAMES U VTA EMAIL 3 MAY 2013 - RPM 3 DEC 2015
WORK BY CHRISTOPHER SILAS U
I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAN

A. BUCKNER U

i. SILAS BUCKNER U 1810 - 1880

g. ANSEL MARION U 1890 - 1927

u. JAMES G. U 1852 - > 1900

i. SILAS U (TWIN) 1887 - 1996

(I) JAMES WILLIAM JESSIE U 1922 - 1997

(A) KENNETH EDWARD U b 1948

66. Kenneth Edward¹¹ Upchurch (*James William Jessie¹⁰, Silas⁹, James G⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹*) was born 02 Nov 1948 in Toledo, Ohio. He married (2) Connie Jean Cousino 21 Dec 1978 in Erie, Mi, daughter of Henry Cousino and Shirley Clark. She was born 05 Mar 1959 in Toledo, Ohio.

More About Kenneth Edward Upchurch:
Military service: U S Army

Notes for Connie Jean Cousino:

More About Kenneth Upchurch and Connie Cousino:
Divorce: 20 Apr 1990, Michigan
Marriage: 21 Dec 1978, Erie, Mi

Child of Kenneth Edward Upchurch is:

92. i. ANGIE¹² SORTOR, b. 26 Jan 1972, Gladwin, Mi.

Children of Kenneth Upchurch and Connie Cousino are:

ii. CARRIE LYNN¹² UPCHURCH, b. 01 May 1979, Toledo, Ohio; d. 01 May 1979, Toledo, Ohio.

More About CARRIE LYNN UPCHURCH:
Cemetery: St. Joseph Cemetery, Erie, Michigan

93. iii. MICHELLE NICOLE UPCHURCH, b. 19 Mar 1980, Toledo, Ohio.

iv. JAMES AUSTIN UPCHURCH, b. 12 May 1982, Toledo, Ohio; d. 12 May 1982, Toledo, Ohio.

More About JAMES AUSTIN UPCHURCH:
Cemetery: St. Joseph Cemetery, Erie, Michigan

v. KENNETH MICHAEL UPCHURCH, b. 11 Mar 1984, Toledo, Ohio.

vi. JONATHAN EDWARD UPCHURCH, b. 23 May 1985, Toledo, Ohio; d. 23 May 1985, Toledo, Ohio.

More About JONATHAN EDWARD UPCHURCH:
Cemetery: St. Joseph Cemetery, Erie, Michigan

92. Angie¹² Sortor (*Kenneth Edward¹¹ Upchurch, James William Jessie¹⁰, Silas⁹, James G⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹*) was born 26 Jan 1972 in Gladwin, Mi.

Children of Angie Sortor are:

i. KYLE¹³ NOWAK, b. 13 Mar 2000, Michigan.

ii. HANNAH NOWAK, b. 13 Mar 2002, Michigan.

SARA D

NOWAK

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Barbara Jean Upchurch	8-Sep-50	Female	Grimes	Robert K Upchurch	<u>Sara D Nowak</u> ↑

①

See It 31 MAR 1993 Kate Laura Nobles DORBY
This obit presumably from a Houston, TX Newspaper

UPCHURCH

SARA D. UPCHURCH, 74, died Saturday, February 13, 1993. Mrs. Upchurch was a member of St. Rose of Lima Altar Society, the Catholic Daughters and assisted with Meals on Wheels. Sara is survived by daughter, Barbara Barnett-Price and husband Gary of New Waverly, TX; sisters, Florence Sivcoski of Houston, Genevieve Brodecky of Sugar Land, Natalie Bennett Alice Kaminsky of Brazoria, Ella Mae Hizenski of Virginia; brother, Charlie Nowak of Houston; and numerous nieces and nephews and loving friends. A Vigil for Mrs. Upchurch will be held at 7:30 P.M., Sunday, February 14, 1993, at Pat H. Foley Funeral Chapel. The Funeral Liturgy will be at 10:00 A.M., Monday, February 15, 1993, at St. Rose of Lima Catholic Church, 3600 Brinkman, the Rite of Committal will be at Forest Park Westheimer Cemetery, Msgr. T. A. Wendland will officiate.

Pat H. Foley

1200 W. 34th St., 869-6261

I. Sara D. Nowak b. ca 1919 d 13 FEB 1993
md — — Upchurch

A. Barbara Barnett U md Gary Price

II. Florence Nowak md — — Sivcoski

III. Genevieve Nowak md — — Brodecky

IV. Natalie Bennett Alice Nowak md — — Kaminski

V. Ella Mae Nowak md — — Hizenski

VI. Charhe Nowak.

SARA DOROTHY NOWAK

XID-7104

(2)

① See It 17 SEP 1981 Robert Kelley U to RPA

Henry Nowak had a dau Sara D. Nowak U

29 MAY 1918 who md Robert Kelley U born

13 OCT 1918 [of the James U¹ / Burwell U Subdan
- RPA]

15 FEB 1942

② see It 1 DEC 1981 Robert Kelley U to RPA

The "D" in my unfer name = Dorothy. She was

b. 27 MAY 1918. Chappell Hill, Washington Co, TX

SARA DOROTHY NOWAK

XID-7104

(3)

16 APR 1989

MRS SARA UPCHURCH
1339 LAMONTE
HOUSTON, TX 77018

Dear Mrs Upchurch

A cousin recently sent me a copy of the newspaper article on the death of your husband. Over the last ten years he and I had corresponded quite a bit about the Upchurch Family. He subscribed to my Upchurch Bulletin and provided a lot of information on his family.

I wanted to write and extend my condolences on this sad occasion. I note that you had been married 47 years. My wife and I will have been married 41 years this August so I can appreciate what it means to lose one you have loved so long. May you be granted the strength to bear up and I to the future as your late husb

would have wished.

(4)

I still have all the letters Kelley wrote to me. It seems that he had a keen interest in his family history.

I do hope you or your daughter Barbara will be willing to correspond so that the details on the descendants of Robert Moses Uphurnd can be kept up to date. I understand Barbara has married again.

If you have anything about the life of Kelley you would like to share it would be most welcome. In the meantime the letter is intended to let you know that Kelley was appreciated and that he helped gather the story of the Uphurnd Family. We are grateful for his participation.

Best wishes to you and Barbara.

Sincerely yours
Phil Uphurnd

{ROBERT PHILIP UPHURND}

BILL HENRY NOWASKI

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
William Alexander No Upchurch	4-Apr-58	Male	Milam	<u>Bill Henry Nowaski</u>	Sharon June Rogers

ANN

NOWICKI

XID-32302

① see ~~pg~~ 31 OCT 1991 Stuart Earl U ~~to~~ RPA

I. John Edgar U, Sr of the William U, IV / Abel U, Sr Subdam

A. Edward Earl U to 10 DEC 1911 (Century, AL) d 21991

(Tuscaloosa, AL) (Boy - Tuscaloosa, AL)

md 1st - Eileen -

md 2nd - Sue -

md 3rd - Frieda -

md 4th 9 JUL 1954 (Chicago, IL) Ann Nowicki ↑

to 21 SEP 1980 (Chicago, IL) d 15 MAR 1980

(Winnsdale, IL) (Boy - Chapel Hills Gardens
South, Winnsdale, IL).

MATTHEW NOWICKI

① The Dorton arena in Raleigh, NC was dedicated
OCT 1961. It had been designed by Architect
Matthew Nowicki who was killed in a
plane crash in 1950 (37, pg 129).

FREDERICK S

NOWISKI

TX mg

123326	NOWISKI FREDERICK S	34	UPCHURCH CINDA J	36	10/29/1977	NAVARRO
--------	------------------------	----	---------------------	----	------------	---------

CAROL

NOWKA

See #s 26 APR 2000 Amy Irene Hobbs to RPA Pg 51, 65-69
(Primary source = see Virginia Mae Allen)

I. Joseph U b 1775 - Head of Group → A. Wilson U b 1810 (NC) →

1. Malinda U b 17 MAR 1842 (TN) → a. John Henry Felts b 20 DEC 1866 (Arlington, Carlisle (formerly Ballard) Co, KY). - Eight children of John Henry Felts included:

ii. ELIZA KATE FELTS b 26 JUN 1903 (Carlisle Co, KY)

(II) FRANCES KATHERINE CISSELL b 7 APR 1931 (Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) m 25 JUN 1949 (Evansville, IN) GEORGE THOMAS BOASE, JR b 6 APR 1927 (Elwood IN), son of GEORGE THOMAS BOASE, SR & MINNIE ELLEN CHURCH

(A) GEORGE EDWIN BOASE b 3 SEP 1952 (Evansville, IN) m 20 MAY 1972 (Shelby Twp, Watermark) JEANNETTE MARIE (DISNAW) (BOASE) PALMER, 5 JAN 1952 (Detroit, MI), dau of ROBERT J. DISNAW & ROSALIE P. SOBOLA.

(1) MARIE COLLEEN BOASE b 12 MAR 1974 (Rochester, MI) m 16 SEP 1995 () GERALD P. NUUSKO, JR b 27 JUN 1938 (Green Pointe, MI), son of GERALD P. NUUSKO, SR & CAROL NOWKA

(a) BRENDON PATRICK NUUSKO b 15 JUL 1998 (Detroit, MI)

(2) GORDON EDWIN BOASE b 1 AUG 1979 (Detroit, MI)

(b) CARRIE LYNN BOASE b 22 JAN 1982 (Green Pointe, MI)

(B) DONALD LEE BOASE b 14 SEP 1955 (Evansville, IN) m 14 AUG 1978

(Mt. Clemens, MI) KARYN LYNN EVANS b 1 DEC 1955 (Wichita, KS), dau of NELSON ARNOLD EVANS & BILLIE RHEA HATCH

(1) RYAN ALAN BOASE b 15 SEP 1979 (Mt. Clemens, MI)

(2) TIMOTHY LEE BOASE b 3 JAN 1983 (Ypsilanti, MI)

(3) JONATHAN DAVID BOASE b 11 DEC 1984 (Ypsilanti, MI)

(C) RONALD RAY BOASE b 14 SEP 1955 (Evansville, IN) m 5 AUG 1978

(Greenwood, MI) VICKI ANN ELLSWORTH b 17 AUG 1956 (Yokohama, JAPAN), dau of PHILLIP C. ELLSWORTH & ARIKO TAMADKI

(1) KYLE MATTHEW BOASE b 29 NOV 1986 (Grand Rapids, MI)

(2) NAOMI CAITLIN BOASE b 30 JUL 1989 (Grand Rapids, MI)

① See H 21 MAY 1994 Aneta NMM Snyder to RPN

I. John U son of William U, IV - Head of class
md 1801 (Henry Co, TN) Elizabeth Hawburn.

A. Catherine U b ca 1806 (Henry Co, TN)

B. Anna U¹ b ca 1807

II note - could this be same as Ariel U, dau
of John U who d at age 18 yrs - or possibly
Ariel Anna U? - RPN - no strong reason -
just a hunch - RPN

This reference carries with it a note that
a relative is MARTHA W. NOWLIN

JUDY NOYEN

XID-29949

① Judy Noyen and Randy Lee Reynolds b 22 SEP 1948
Randy is son of Theodore Melvin Reynolds,
gr of Zelda Marie U, ggr of Marshall U of
George/Shadrach U clan (29, Pg 133), - sister U Fine

NANCY JANE NOYES XID- 20263

- ① Donald Edward U b 15 JUL 1930 graduated from Michigan State Univ. He is a Korean War Vet having served two yrs in 1st Lt in US Army. He is now with Economic Laboratory, EDC as a salesman supervisor in NC and 22 MAR 1952 (Warren, MI - St Mark's Catholic Church) Nancy Jane Noyes: Two adopted children. Donald is son of Otto Edward U & gr of John U, III / Samuel U Suburban (29, pg 213)